

PLT Log – Freedom Convoy 2022

Contents

Zone 1 West	2
Zone 2 Central North	6
Zone 3 Central South.....	22
Zone 4 East	64
Other Items of Interest - West.....	84
Other Items of Interest - East	105
Other Items of Interest - North.....	134
Other Items of Interest - South.....	137
Other Items of Interest - Citywide	147

Zone 1 West

Hwy 417 to Richmond, Pinecrest to Booth, 8600s

Date/Time	Location	Group	Information	Source	Type	A
17:59 20-Feb-2022	SJAM		PLT Carvalho, Wierzbicki, Peace and Bailey attended SJAM deliver message to move cars from NCC property at Vimy place as bylaw were attending to ticket and tow. Message delivered, group not happy	Carvalho (#1252)	Communication	
14:14 20-Feb-2022	SJAM / Booth		Attended SJAM & Booth where approximately 100 demonstrators gathered on the south west corner of the intersection. Spoke with multiple persons on scene, plan was to stay on scene protesting with chants and signs	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
12:17 20-Feb-2022	SJAM / Booth		Approximately 40-50 demonstrators at the intersection of SJAM / Booth	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
11:44 20-Feb-2022	War Museum		OPS and OPP team attended the war museum for possible demonstration, remained on scene until after 11 – no demonstrators present	Bach (#2519)	Observation	
15:13 19-Feb-2022	SJAM		OPP & OPS PLT attended SJAM. Messaging delivered to those still remaining in the area. Three passenger vehicles & truck with camper trailer left while PLT on scene	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
10:16 17-Feb-2022	SJAM		PLT attended SJAM between Vimy Pl and Booth St. No issues to report. Messaging delivered to all vehicles	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
14:57 16-Feb-2022	SJAM		PLT attended SJAM. They expressed that the letter that they received this morning had no signature therefore wasn't legal. No intentions to leave	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication	
13:12 11-Feb-2022	SJAM		SJAM west bound lanes open with 4x bobtails, 10x personal vehicles and 3x campers parked on shoulder. East bound lanes blocked from Vimy to Booth, 3x TT, 10x bobtails and 20x passenger vehicles, some with trailers. Several porta potties on site	Bach (#2519)	Observation	
10:01 8-Feb-2022	SJAM		Vehicles west of Booth on SJAM – 20 TT and 15 passenger vehicles	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation	
13:04 1-Feb-2022	SJAM		SJAM: two bobtails blocking inside lane, feel like they can't trust the police and that they're being lied to. PLT assured them that the reason we would like them to move, is so that laneways are to be opened up for through traffic / emergency vehicles. Two bobtails agreed to move (PLT gave detailed map brief, and the drivers had agreed to be lead to the new spots – on Queen street	Bach (#2519)	Communication	

				at Bay). PLT heard from the other truckers on SJAM, that once the two bobtails move out, that the other trucks will just fill the spots. PLT pulled out. Two lead bobtails are following direction from REDACTED .		
11:57 1-Feb-2022	SJAM/ Booth			Spoke with Chris BARBER – on scene at SJAM / Booth. 2 problem trucks willing to move how we want to be “closer to the action”. Advised that the core is totally inaccessible. Trucks will move and “find a spot” at the end of the convoy closer east (DT core). BARBER said biggest problem and main priority is to get fuel to his trucks. “There are cabs with babies that are going to run out of fuel”. BARBER states: I prefer the slip tanks with pumps. Less chance of spillage. That desperately needs to happen	Bach (#2519)	Communication
11:57 1-Feb-2022	SJAM / Booth			Multiple attempts made with two bobtail E/B SJAM at Booth to try and move out of inside lanes. Offered a number of other options. Refused all and will be remaining in place. The only way he’s moving is if it’s E/B on Wellington	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
08:20 1-Feb-2022	SJAM			REDACTED counted 352 trucks in total from SJAM to Sussex and that he has “identified the problem areas”. REDACTED is working to address these issues this morning and is developing an action plan to “clean things up”. There is a convoy meeting today at 0900	Bach (#2519)	Communication
13:01 1-Feb-2022	SJAM			PLT were requested to outreach to contacts to determine any plans for leaving the core of Ottawa and heading to Queens Park. Information that the truckers were unhappy with being unable to get to the core and were wanting to leave. PLT outreached to their contacts within the group staged along the SJAM who stated they were frustrated with not being closer but did not want to leave the area and had no plans to go anywhere else. REDACTED did have concerns over two units that were in gridlock – one carrying bales of hay on SJAM and one with a full load of lumber on Wellington – as it might be considered an accelerant if located by groups wishing to cause issues.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
19:40 31-Jan-2022	SJAM / Booth			REDACTED stated he was busy all afternoon, as he organized and dropped food for the trucks on SJAM and Booth; established garbage and litter pick up and refuelling via jerry cans. He also said that he had sent out “live	Bach (#2519)	Communication

				messages with social media types to encourage patience and understanding". Received confirmation from BARBER stating he has not had any time to address the truckers and demonstrators parked on Wellington, as he has been busy organizing as well		
10:49 31-Jan-2022	SJAM	West Convoy		Plt Wierzbicki/Laviolette spoke with REDACTED , West convoy. He advised part of his group is stuck on the SJAM with 41 trucks and many of support vehicles. The group is upset they ate so far away from PH and the group is blocked in by OPS and heavy equipment. They cannot leave or access food, fuel, or washrooms and some of the group include families with children. He is currently trying to work with OPS to streamline the trucks as they are spread out all over the city and try to get them closer to PH and open emergency routes. He also advised OPS is pushing to be a part of their meetings and for info on an exit strategy even though they are still trying to get set up. He advised the group finally started to get organized yesterday and are working on logistics and their plan.	Wierzbicki / Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information
10:42 31-Jan-2022	SJAM			Approximately 40-50 tractors with a few trailers and a dozen passenger vehicles some with camper trailers. All demonstrators calm and cooperative with police. Lane one of EB SJAM open. Both lanes of WB SJAM completely open	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
17:38 30-Jan-2022	SJAM			OPS PLT spoke with REDACTED (current Ottawa Paramedic). Stated he was working with group affiliated with Tamara LITCH and Chris BARBER and that their group is upset that OPS PLT is speaking with Canada Unity group. Stated other group has hijacked the protest and group current on SJAM upset that they cannot access the hill. To be in contact with OPS PLT later tonight	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
16:50 30-Jan-2022	SJAM			Call with Adopt a Trucker about heightened tensions at SJAM. Adopt a Trucker advised they come (sic) send out messaging to groups to remain calm / peaceful. OPS PLT provided egress messaging to Adopt a Trucker group in regards to mass egress and OPS coordinating this	Askin (#2592)	Communication
16:11 29-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd	West Convoy		Last of the Arnprior convoy just got off Pinecrest	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
16:03 29-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd	West Convoy		EB Convoy now exiting Pinecrest traffic moving well at exit	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information

14:55 29-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd	West Convoy	Responded to Pinecrest/417 to assist patrol in assisting convoy off Hwy 417 to SJAM. Patrol did not have information as to when/how to get convoy where they needed to go. PLT engaged contact in convoy to provide direction	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
14:26 29-Jan-2022	Sir John A McDonald Parkway	West Convoy	West Convoy now travelling on SJAM travelling east	Blonde (#2188)	Observation	
14:02 29-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd	West Convoy	Start of Antrim Convoy now exiting at Pinecrest	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
13:48 29-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd	West Convoy	Just confirmed with REDACTED (leading West Convoy) they are getting off at Pinecrest. The other vehicles bypassing the exist are add-ons, not in communication	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
13:05 29-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd		PLT is at Pinecrest. OPS have closed on ramp to Pinecrest due to supports of convoy. Off ramp is open and traffic moving 417 EB all lanes are open	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
12:52 29-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd		PLT Brisson/Keays enroute to Pinecrest to engage with pedestrians	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
12:42 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 416		Bulk of convoy is now northbound 416hy from Angelos	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
12:42 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Pinecrest		PTL attempting to reach leaders to reach pedestrians blocking Pinecrest off ramp advising they are holding up convoy – info advising they are pro-convoy so holding up own movement.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:46 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Pinecrest		417 EB backed up at Pinecrest – Uniform members being dispatched to assist.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:08 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 / Pinecrest		30 people standing on Hwy 417 WB at Pinecrest	Arbuthnot (#1852)		
11:08 29-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd	West Convoy	Antrim convoy will ingress via the Pinecrest exit from 417 EB and the entire convoy (composed of bobtails, tractor trailers, and personal vehicles) will stage on the SJAM	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
14:10 28-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd		EB Convoy is exiting at Pinecrest. Two tractor trailers including trailers are continuing eb.	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
13:48 28-Jan-2022	Pinecrest Rd		PLT Lott/Maracle are at Pinecrest Road have observed approx. 25 vehicles eb on 417 involved in convoy but not travelling together. PLT will wait for large component from 416.	Lott (OPP)	Observation	

Zone 2 Central North

Queen to Wellington, Booth to Elgin (Wellington), 8700s

Date/Time	Location	Group	Information	Source	Type	A
10:14 22-Feb-2022	Sparks St (Elgin to Bank)		Canvassed all businesses on Sparks St from Elgin to Bank. Messaging delivered. Consensus among business owners is that O'Connor is the only access point for themselves and their clients and would prefer for traffic to be allowed from more streets	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
12:10 21-Feb-2022	SJAM/Booth		Attended SJAM/Booth. Approx. 50 demonstrators on the southwest corner.	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
13:20 19-Feb-2022	Wellington / O'Connor		Spoke with REDACTED who has rented a Ryder truck and RV on Wellington @ O'Connor. Asked about removing his vehicles. Was advised that vehicles would be seized for 7 days. Advised to attend Huntmar or Tenth Line Station for release	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
12:52 19-Feb-2022	Wellington		Spoke with REDACTED regarding his vehicles on Wellington. Advised of 7 day impound. Also provided information on vehicle tow pick up information	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication	
10:38 19-Feb-2022	Wellington / Metcalfe		POU split at Wellington / Metcalfe. One team is holding at Metcalfe / Sparks, the other is pressing westbound	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
10:31 19-Feb-2022	Wellington / Metcalfe		POU has taken the intersection of Wellington / Metcalfe	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
09:57 19-Feb-2022	Wellington / Metcalfe		POU continues to advance. Line at Wellington / Metcalfe. PLT following behind	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
09:42 19-Feb-2022	Cenotaph		PLT engaged with group guarding the cenotaph. They're not thrilled with the police operation but have agreed not to interfere. They intend to welcome women and children who approach the cenotaph but will not allow it to become a sanctuary	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
09:38 19-Feb-2022	Wellington / Elgin		Messaging delivered to group at Wellington / Elgin	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
14:08 17-Feb-2022	War Memorial		While meeting at War Memorial (below), was approached by a female known as FRED . Advised there was a female who was attempting to stand up on the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier. Attended area and located female who appeared to suffer from mental health issues. PLT engaged with female and convinced her to leave the area. QRT in area and advised of female	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	

14:06 17-Feb-2022	War Memorial	Spoke with [REDACTED] at War Memorial. Provided final messaging and stated he fully understood. Advised police were wasting their breath by telling him consequences of his actions should he choose not to leave the city. [REDACTED] still ascribes to right wing ideologies. Stated he will not leave until PM steps down and all covid mandates can never be implemented again. [REDACTED] advised his wife and children were still in the city. Pleaded with him to keep children in hotel should final messaging be issues	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
10:17 17-Feb-2022	Wellington / Bay	PLT attended Wellington St / Bay St and proceeded eastbound. As a crowd formed in the area of Lyon St, PLT proceeded southbound on Lyon St. At Lyon St / Queen St, it was deemed unsafe to continue and PLT retreated	Irvine (#2465)	Communication
10:00 17-Feb-2022	Elgin / Wellington	Observed a grey tactical bullet proof vest in a red transport truck at the intersection of Elgin / Wellington. Cst. P Arbour provided the plate and VIN [REDACTED] . From Cst Lamarche: The drivers are from Romania and not very talkative with police	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772) / Lamarche (#1758)	Observation
09:43 17-Feb-2022	Wellington St	Messaging completed on Wellington from Sussex, west to Metcalfe. Crowd extremely hostile. Followed police yelling and screaming. PLT pulled out of area due to hostility of crowd	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
11:42 16-Feb-2022	Wellington St	Messaging has been delivered to the entirety of Wellington St	Irvine (#2465)	Communication
10:00 16-Feb-2022		Met with Marazzo. Message delivered	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
15:29 14-Feb-2022	Wellington / Kent	Attended Wellington / Kent IOT advise RCMP that OPS traffic unit is facilitating movement of trucks from side streets up on to Wellington. Currently, they are on Bank St and working westward	Bach (#2519)	Communication
13:03 14-Feb-2022	Wellington / O'Connor	Single bobtail rig out of Haileyberry, Ont left for home. Was parked Wellington west of O'Connor	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Observation
12:51 14-Feb-2022	War Memorial	Attended Cenotaph. Spoke with veterans on ground, exchange names and numbers with OPP and OPS PLT. Advised that they have put up an ice shack. It's a pop up tent not connected to the ground as they are leaving at least two parties there 24 hours a day to ensure there's no desecration of a cenotaph.	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication

			Members on the ground state that they had an issue with the fence as it was a symbol of freedom and that they have lost friends and colleagues to that cause and the fence to them symbolizes a lack of freedom. Some members are not necessarily involved with the convoy and are only there to protect the monument. All friendly and thankful of police presence			
12:07 14-Feb-2022	War Memorial		Tent is going up at War Memorial. PLT being asked to attend		Ferguson (#1317)	Observation
10:12 14-Feb-2022			Spoke with REDACTED via text. Had no idea of planning from Freedom Convoy to move trucks to Wellington. Stated he has a "Command Centre" where he attends meetings everyday as a block captain for Wellington, but none of Freedom Convoy organizers are at his meetings. Would not share hierarchy of his command centre with PLT		Blonde (#2188)	Communication
20:11 12-Feb-2022	War Memorial		5-10 veterans were taking shift walking around and "guarding" the monument. Stand up propane heater on site to keep veterans warm. Very calm and respectful. Snow has been cleared. Several flowers left at monument		Van Zutphen (#2213)	Observation
14:00 12-Feb-2022		GTA Protestors	Spoke with driver of bus. 17 passengers on his bus, were overflow from two other busses that had already dropped off passengers. All three busses from GTA. Plan to return to GTA tonight. Buses leaving at 1730hrs		Blonde (#2188)	Communication
13:38 12-Feb-2022	War Memorial		Fence at War Memorial removed by a contingent of retired CF members. Took fence down because they wanted access to the memorial. Approximately 100-150 people left around the War Memorial		Blonde (#2188)	Observation
13:31 12-Feb-2022	War Memorial		Crowd at War Memorial still dispersing. All calm. PLT unable to identify any organizers		Blonde (#2188)	Observation
13:24 12-Feb-2022	War Memorial		Crowd slowly moving away from War Memorial		Blonde (#2188)	Observation
13:20 12-Feb-2022	War Memorial		Fence taken down around War Memorial and stacked neatly. Memorial being "guarded" by retired military members. Advised POU command that police not required to keep security around memorial		Blonde (#2188)	Observation
13:08 12-Feb-2022	War Memorial		Approximately 500+ people at and around War Memorial. Crowd size increasing as people come from other areas of downtown		Blonde (#2188)	Observation

13:05 12-Feb-2022	War Memorial	GTA Protestors	The GTA protestors have moved to the War Memorial. POU have been deployed, as fences are being removed. PLT to assess	Bach (#2519)	Observation	
10:54 12-Feb-2022	Wellington / Metcalfe		Spoke with REDA (truck parked at Wellington / Metcalfe, not associated to any convoy). Confirmed that he is out of town and will not be back until next weekend. His truck is still parked there and there are "guys watching it" for him	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
09:11 12-Feb-2022	Downtown Core		PLT update: received a call from REDA early this morning. Stated he was upset that there was drinking, dancing and partying in the streets last night. Was upset there was no police enforcement. Was advised that police have been conducting enforcement and attempting to conduct more enforcement but have been met with massive resistance by demonstrators. REDA was advised that the optics of drinking, dancing and partying in the streets is taking away from the "message" demonstrators have been attempting to put out	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
17:50 11-Feb-2022	Wellington / O'Connor		PLT then dispatched to Wellington / O'Connor for the same tent that was being erected by the same group as Bank / Wellington. This time the crowd was bigger and would not allow anyone in and was no longer safe for any officer. Advised NCRC that the situation was not safe to clear the crowd. The crowd was advised to keep the tent out of the fire lane. REAR IRE RE was one of the leaders of this crowd. They seemed to listen to him when he spoke	Lamarche (#1758)	Observation	
17:44 11-Feb-2022	Wellington / Bank		Attended Bank / Wellington to attend for a tent being erected and crowd gathering. On arrival OPP staff Sgt had convinced the people to put down the tent and leave. Crowd had grown verbally abusive and getting abusive. The tent had been taken out and the crowd had followed them out toward Sparks St. We were then dispatched to Rideau / Sussex, looked around and did not see any new stage being put up	Lamarche (#1758)	Observation	
15:06 11-Feb-2022	Queen / Kent		Parking lot at Queen / Kent still occupied by demonstrators. More vehicles brought into lot since yesterday	Blonde (#2188)	Observation	
15:31 10-Feb-2022	Wellington / Metcalfe		Large bottle half full of cash observed at Wellington / Metcalfe	Blonde (#2188)	Observation	

11:31 10-Feb-2022	Queen / Kent		No change in number of vehicles in parking lot at Queen / Kent	Blonde (#2188)	Observation	
10:28 10-Feb-2022	Wellington St		Load safe tractor trailer is reversing and parking in the curb lane of Wellington St in front of Chateau Laurier. Communication is working	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
19:56 7-Feb-2022	Wellington St (Mackenzie & Sussex)		Tom Mazarro speaking on behalf of group on Wellington between Mackenzie & Sussex. They will move at noon if someone from the City sits down for a closed meeting tomorrow. This is a guarantee from the group. Same group as Rideau/Sussex.	Le (#1679)	Communication	
15:29 7-Feb-2022	Rideau St / Sussex Dr		We have been in talks since this morning rebuilding relationships with the organizers. We met with the block captain at the corner of Sussex and Rideau St; they are open to moving to a different location but in downtown core. Also concerned that once they start moving it is a trick by police. We then met with the convoy leader and spoke of maybe helping us move the trucks to a different from Sussex and Rideau St. He met with the block captain. He came down and looked at the location and he asked that we come back with some options where we could put them. One option we tighten up Wellington St in front of Parliament between Lyon to Elgin St. We need to come up with two other options to bring to them and they are willing to move once we have a plan and also we have been told if police have further enforcement to either remove truckers from intersections or jerry cans they are considering airport complete lockdown and also 417 highway. Also they are open to only honking their horns once a day for 5 minutes in the late afternoon if they get a meeting with the city.	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
15:03 7-Feb-2022	Rideau St / Sussex Dr		From POU CP. We need to get the Rideau/Sussex group to leave. Ideally by supper and return home. If they insist on relocation, suggest Elgin at Wellington, west side of Fairmont. We are looking at extrication and removal and I would suggest PLT standby to see that happen and if not POU will ensure that it does. Start by asking them to go home.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:01 7-Feb-2022	Kent St		PLT confirm that Kent St from Wellington to Gloucester, has all three lanes full and no emergency lane. Laurier at Kent is now open to two-way traffic	Bach (#2519)	Observation	

17:39 6-Feb-2022	Wellington St	PLT Update – following messages received from REDA who states he does not own a truck but is involved in logistics from trucks on Wellington: Word is spreading about the fuel cut off. People are pissed. That will cause huge problems if you follow through with that. We worked hard to respect the no fuel request over the weekend but the feeling is the police did not hold up their end by making this threat. I’m getting messages from people back home and abroad. They are all telling me they will come and face the charges to get the fuel in. I was given a link to spread of a group of lawyers out of Europe who will fight all charges for free. All hands are on deck now to fuel as many of the trucks as possible. If you do this things will escalate unnecessarily. I got a call after this news spread of a millionaire who owns a fleet of trucks with skip tanks whose staff are all prepared to face the charges to get the fuel in. Please don’t do this, for everyone’s sake. You know as well as I do that this is unlike any protest our nation has seen. It is peaceful, respectful and we are literally feeding as much info to the police as possible. We are not criminals. I think you know this. I know its not you but please pass this along. We all want this to stay peaceful. Following message was sent in response to REDA:	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
------------------	---------------	--	----------------	---------------

17:00 6-Feb-2022	Wellington St		I understand your frustration REDACTED . I've been asked to advise you that arrests will be made for those transporting fuel for aiding and abetting the Criminal Code violation of Mischief			Communication	
			PLT Update – spoke with REDACTED . Advised he is still ready to spend months if not years with his truck parked on Wellington in front of Parliament Hill. Stated he would not be actively resistant if and when police are required to remove him. He said that police would have to pull him out of his truck. Is currently staying in a local hotel and returns to his truck daily. Very concerned about rumours of police cutting fuel supplies. Advised I would report back on fuel when I got an answer. Stated that no one he knows of is carrying a firearm in their truck and he would speak to those trucks in his immediate area and was sure they would give permission for their trucks to be searched as well				
09:41 6-Feb-2022	Parliament Hill		PPS PLT Duval had a conversation REDACTED REDACTED named REDACTED last night at approx 19:30. REDACTED will be on PH at approx 13:00 to commemorate the fallen soldiers. She will be coming through Elgin Gate, and expecting to be with 80 ppl. She requested honor guard and also to bring a coffin onto PH and was clearly denied. She is cooperative so far. REDACTED seen at Wellington this afternoon. BEU notified		Cantin (PPS)	PPS Information	
17:01 5-Feb-2022	Wellington St	Profanum Mundial MC			Askin (#2592)	Observation	
13:38 4-Feb-2022	Parliament Hill		PLT PPS has been advised by Tom Marazzo and Danny B group (freedom Convoy) that they are planning to come to PH at 15:10 to counter the burning of the flag that happened yesterday with REDACTED . They will be singing the National Anthem and have expressed their frustration with the event that took place yesterday. Liaison Cantin and Gosselin will be on site		Cantin (PPS)	PPS Information	
22:02 3-Feb-2022	272 Queen St		Spoke with REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED to request permission for blocking off access from lot to Queen street, preventing through traffic onto Queen from Kent. Owner agreed to this as he is not able to use the lot now anyway given the demo has blocked it and convoy using it without his permission. Stated he		Askin (#2592)	Communication	

			may turn off lights in lot to dissuade further encampment.			
21:17 3-Feb-2022	Wellington St		Trucker named RED (not affiliated with any convoy and parked directly on Wellington in front of Parliament Hill) messaged and said that they have a couple badge numbers of OPP officers that they are suspicious of and then asked if I could "check them out". Badge #12804. When asked for more information / context, RED messaged "just want to make sure they are legit cops. Roughed up some guy". Asked if they were wearing uniforms, and for more context. No response	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
18:21 3-Feb-2022	Metcalfe / Wellington		PLT attended the intersection of Metcalfe St and Wellington St. The stage manager who identified himself as RED REDACTED requested PLT assistance. RED expressed safety concerns about two vehicles that parked directly in front of the stage. The vehicles appeared overnight. Officers believe that the vehicles used Sparks St for access. RED reported that he had safety concerns for pedestrians around the stage after one of the vehicles was repositioned this afternoon with many pedestrians standing around nearby. RED tried to voice his concerns to the vehicle owners and they blew him off. RED also advised that one of the vehicles belonged to an arborist and that he is concerned about the dangerous tools that could be stored inside the vehicle. Officers observed the white truck and the black civic inside the intersection. Many people were dancing around the vehicles. A bottle of rye and multiple beer cans lay on top of the roof of the civic. Officers were unable to clearly identify the vehicles owners. Officers did speak with a male associated to the vehicle who identified himself as REDA . Officers expressed safety concerns to RED and requested arrangements be made to move the vehicles at an appropriate and safe time early tomorrow morning when pedestrian traffic was minimal. REDA advised that he would relay the message	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
17:33 3-Feb-2022			PLT Laviolette/Peever were advised by uniform member on traffic point of Randy Hillier being spotted on site walking around taking pictures etc.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	

13:05 3-Feb-2022	Parliament Hill	At 12:55hrs received a call from REDACTED in regards to info they received: Female attempting to storm PH stage at 13:00 to burn a Canadian flag. Not verified info. Second hand. PPS notified	Askin (#2592)	Communication
12:49 3-Feb-2022	Queen / Kent	Update from PLT email (Queen / Kent) : Spoke to REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED Lot is being slowly taken over by convoy demonstrators in this area. Setting up tents and trailers to support their living in the nearby trucks. Owner wants these moved off his lot as he currently cannot operate it normally as it should be paid parking. Not sending his private enforcement at this point given the situation. Does not want the porta potties installed. Firm on this. Otherwise understanding that police aren't moving on these areas to clear out at this point. Would like enforcement to attend when able to under trespass act. Advised we would pass message along re: porta potties to convoy leaders, and that police are not allowing deliveries of porta potties now either way. Owner satisfied with this	Askin (#2592)	Communication
09:10 3-Feb-2022	Wellington / Metcalfe	Contacted by REDACTED REDACTED from Take Action Canada at 0910 regarding access of sanitation truck to Wellington to drain convoy porta potties. Two porta potties on Wellington at Metcalfe. Coordinated approval from NCRCC as recommended by PLT. Company identified to me as Star Toilets, driver REDACTED REDACTED . I spoke with him to verify he is only draining and leaving. He agreed. I spoke with REDACTED again to express that previously we have encountered groups saying one thing and then	Askin (#2592)	Communication

			joining the parked trucks. He said if his truck didn't leave immediately afterwards he would come move it himself. Satisfied that it was worth letting the truck in and sent info to traffic units.			
08:28 3-Feb-2022	Queen / Albert		Truck accessed via Metcalfe Issues heard on air that officers unable to navigate intersection at Queen / Albert with demonstrators advising that they were not responding to an emergency therefore are not allowed through	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
16:38 2-Feb-2022	Wellington St		Attended to speak with a contact named REDACTED who is parked along Wellington St on the north curb outside the Justice building. REDACTED reported that he is concerned about suspicious activities around vehicles during the overnight hours. REDACTED reported seeing multiple individuals dressed in black clothing head to toe with black backpacks and black bandanas covering their faces. These individuals were seen creeping around between 2300-0300hrs on February 1 st and 2 nd . When REDACTED called out and approached one of the subjects they ran away. REDACTED reported after this encounter 3 vehicles were found with spray paint and a south facing window of the Justice Building was smashed. REDACTED reported that he along with other members of the convoy will now take shifts and keep watch at night going forward.	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
11:54 2-Feb-2022	Parliament Hill		Spoke with REDACTED who is parked with 25 trucks on Wellington directly out front of Parliament Hill. We asked what an exit strategy looked like for him. He was adamant that he would not leave until federal government ended vaccine mandates. When asked if he actually thought the federal government would remove mandates he stated "no" but that wouldn't stop him from staying where he was until "whenever". Appears he is adamant about demonstrating for the foreseeable future	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
10:54 2-Feb-2022	Queen / Lyon		Multiple abandoned vehicles and trucks. No emergency lane	Askin (#2592)	Observation	
10:16 2-Feb-2022	Queen / Lyon		Info that a truck has threatening messages and a noose exposed at Queen / Lyon. PLT attended and could not locate the vehicle. All calm at this location	McPhee (#2247)	Communication / Observation	

16:11 1-Feb-2022	Elgin near Cenotaph		Attended a truck needing a boost on Elgin – west side of Cenotaph. Truck was already up and running when PLT was on scene. Occupants of the vehicles east side of cenotaph have confirmed they have enough food and fuel to last 2 weeks. No intentions of leaving	Bickford (#2564)	Communication
15:22 1-Feb-2022	Wellington / Metcalfe		PLT contacted by RED REDAC from Take Action Canada, assisting with logistics. Asked about access for truck to drain porta potties at Metcalfe / Wellington. Advised we needed to know company name so we can validate the vehicle is only coming to provide service and leave area. Acknowledged this is an important process that will need to be ironed out for servicing of porta potties. REDAC wanted to confirm concept with police and will get back with further details	Le (#1679)	Communication
18:15 31-Jan-2022	Wellington St / O'Connor		PLT required at O'Connor and Wellington. Angry trucker wanted out. On arrival spoke with trucker, diffused the situation. Negotiated with other truckers to move forward and backward and was able to get the truck out and he left down O'Connor	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
15:36 31-Jan-2022	Wellington St		S/B lane open across Wellington (with exception between Metcalfe and Elgin). PLT spoke to a few truckers and participants parked at Wellington. General consensus: they're staying until JT makes a change. Majority have hotel rooms (access to food, water and fuel). Also, they have not been in contact with or contacted by any identified convoy leaders	Bach (#2519)	Communication
12:19 31-Jan-2022	Wellington St / Lyon St		IRE RED saying that they need to get fuel trucks into Wellington and Lyon St as they have trucks that are out of fuel. PLT continued messaging that no more vehicles can access the core	Bach (#2519)	Communication
10:26 31-Jan-2022	Elgin St		PLT advised that OPS cruiser was rammed intentionally by a protester near Elgin Street. Driver refuses to exit vehicle and OPS are deploying officers to assist.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
19:13 30-Jan-2022	Parliament Hill		From Adopt a Trucker Danny BULFORD – advised he had heard of a counter protest with swastikas near parliament hill. Wanted to express not associated with his group	Askin (#2592)	Communication
18:23 30-Jan-2022	Downtown Monuments		RED RED RED PLT contact posted appreciation to OPP/OPS PLT for taking him to the Cenotaph and Indigenous Vets Memorial so he could	Hampson (OPP)	Social Media

16:49 30-Jan-2022	Wellington St		cleanse both spaces with a smudge ceremony and prayers. Receiving lots of positive tweets. Attended Wellington St and spoke with vehicle owners from Bank St to Lyon St. Overall consensus – people have no plans to move and want to stay in place. They have enough supplies to do so safely. Provided phone number to many individuals spoke to, and encouraged them to reach out if their plans change. PLT explained that if they wanted to egress it would need to be a collective egress. One truck west of bank street was labeled with fertilizer on the door. The vehicle owner granted permission to check the back to ensure the trailer was empty. Trailer was a grain trailer and was empty	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
17:24 30-Jan-2022	Downtown Monuments		PLT Brisson/Keays attended the tomb of the unknown soldier also with REDACTED and participated in a second smudging and cleansing ceremony. While there people had laid flowers in honour of the monument.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:39 30-Jan-2022	Downtown Monuments		PLT Brisson/Keays heading to pick up REDACTED to attend tomb of the unknown soldier. Tim as an Indigenous Veteran wants to bring medicines to the area and cleanse it as a result of yesterday's actions. OPS PLT Cst Lamarche are attending as well.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:32 30-Jan-2022	Parliament Hill		PLT Brisson spoke with REDACTED . REDACTED REDACTED – advising that REDACTED is a “political wanna be” who served one term as REDACTED and described her as “simple in her perspective” and feels she joined the convoy due to the talk of freedom not understanding the true mandate of the movement. Tim also advised that there is no clan system in the north west indigenous communities. REDACTED he advised her last name is REDACTED . REDACTED is a REDACTED name of the north).	Brisson (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:08 30-Jan-2022	Parliament Hill		PLT watching live stream of speeches on PH. REDACTED REDACTED (Yellowknife) did a blessing and REDACTED FN of Alberta said the Lord's Prayer. These women are the ones looking to hold a sacred fire which is also opposed by the Ottawa Algonquin community.	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
13:49 30-Jan-2022	Parliament Hill		PLT Brisson received communication from Algonquin REDACTED REDACTED who advised that she was	Brisson (OPP)	OPP Information	

				made aware of a female on parliament hill professing to be Indigenous but is not and their intention to erect a tipi at PH or Confederation Park. This is not supported by the Algonquians.			
12:19 30-Jan-2022	Queen / Lyon			Large group on Queen/Lyon blocking with CMV and pedestrians. Vocal but not aggressive. PQ CMV drivers upset cannot cross into ON but OPS messaged no room for any more vehicles. Emergency access only.		Lott (OPP)	Observation
12:19 30-Jan-2022	SJAM			Many CMV on SJAM want to leave – unclear if because low on fuel or leave completely). PLT encouraged to walk downtown as no more vehicles will be permitted downtown.		Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
11:34 30-Jan-2022	Wellington / Lyon			PLT Sgt Hampson advised that OPS PLT attended Wellington/Lyon as several CMVs left last night and they want to fill with new CMVs. OPS messaged once vehicles are gone no new vehicles will be permitted to enter. Participants to be encouraged to walk in. Messaging was live streamed on Twitter – negative response from group.		Hampson (OPP)	Observation / Communication
08:30 30-Jan-2022	Kent / Slater			PLT attended Kent / Slater. Tractor trailers and vehicles are blocking Kent St from Slater to Albert. PLT were able to move a few vehicles but the rest were adamant they were not leaving		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Observation / Communication
23:00 29-Jan-2022	SJAM / Booth	BC Convoy		At about 2300 the trucks at SJAM/Booth started to get highly highly irritated and started revving their engines enough so that the heavy equipment operator and the assigned cruiser pulled back a little until it deescalated. They then proceeded to offer the heavy equipment guy \$5000 to move his truck to let them through. (he did not accept). About an hour later Danny Bulfor (the ex ERT RCMP) approached an officer with some questions that he was not able to answer so the contact info was forwarded to me for follow up. I asked Staff Frost to go speak to Danny (at that time I only knew that a Danny was inquiring-no other details). Danny indicated that there was a high level of irritation from this BC group because they drove all the way here and had to be parked so far away. Danny thinks if we could do something to arrange to get some up there it might de-escalate things a bit. Danny indicated that their convoy Command Post is located at the Swiss Inn on Daly street. Danny identified his role as planning and logistics guy.		McKenna (#1562)	Communication

19:21 29-Jan-2022	Downtown Monuments	East Coast Convoy	Staff Frost engaged Danny about what the Bearhug entailed. Essentially they are going to envelope the area with trucks and not move, this creates a big 'bearhug' and a great deal of traffic gridlock would be the goal. From OPS PLT: East Coast Convoy REDACTED is initiating operation "Bear Hug" tomorrow (his words). He will explain what that means after the grp meets tonight tonight. OPS PLT will meet with him tomorrow at 0900hrs to discuss plans. He indicated nothing will happen from his grp before this meeting. He and his convoy are eager to provide protection to all the significant monuments downtown Ottawa. He offered his convoy would provide protection to those sites. He was told OPS are responding to all complaints and to leave this to the proper authorities. Note: Daniel Bulford who is allegedly running the convoy CP is the head of Mounties for Freedom, linked to Police on Guard for Thee grp.	Hampson (OPP) / Le (#1679)	Communication	
18:07 29-Jan-2022	Sparks St at Bay St		Located one axe and one hatchet abandoned in the snow on Sparks St at Bay St. Seized for public safety. Will be lodged for destruction at Leitrim	Bickford (#2564)	Observation	
17:52 29-Jan-2022	Parliament Hill	Bauder/East Convoy	At 1709Hrs, writer spoke with James Bauder regarding folks leaving the Parliament Precinct and rules of the road. Mr. Bauder cut me off and started posturing a headline position that everyone there were free to come and go as they please but that no one was leaving. When PLT called him he advised that his executive board were all together (Inc. REDACTED) at the Ark hotel which he advised was the "Command Center". He's attempting to convince Police to join his executive team for a "risk mitigation meeting" (in his words) with NCR Police Services. He said that the East Coast convoy were promised entry but that only a small amount were inside the Precinct and only 20 were trickling in at a time. Their goal remains unchanged to get everyone who's come for this movement into the core and are now mobilizing for that to happen. He was asked what he meant by mobilizing which he remained vague along with other details when asked. He stated more convoys will be coming from the west + US but when pressed would not	Brisson (OPP)	OPP Information	

15:35 29-Jan-2022	Parliament Hill		provide details other than they are supported by former Premier Brian Peckford and a rich family (Bordel).		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
15:12 29-Jan-2022	Parliament Hill		PPS confirmed that there are no events on PH today. A planned event is scheduled for tomorrow at 11:00. Only 2 permits issued, both for events scheduled tomorrow OPS PLT handing off group "adopt a trucker" to PPS. Coordination of an event on the stage on PH. PPS previously aware and will coordinate hand loading of AV equipment onto the Hill. OPS PLT advised they can't help with any vehicle access to PH at any point. Adopt a Trucker contacts: REDACTED, REDACTED, REDACTED. Sent to Emilie from PPS PLT		Askin (#2592)	Communication
13:49 29-Jan-2022	Parliament Hill		Male in full tactical gear and bump helmet on PH. Has a media vest on. From OPP TRU		Carvalho (#1852)	OPP Information
11:34 29-Jan-2022	Parliament Hill		Information received that Maxime Bernier is scheduled to speak at PH at noon today and tomorrow.		Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:29 29-Jan-2022	Cenotaph		PLT assisted in moving vehicles on the north side of the Cenotaph next to the Chateau Laurier. Hillbilly trucking at Kent and Wellington was receptive to PLT. He moved his rig accordingly. Rigs on Kent spoken to, 1 refusing to move, bylaw ticketed rig for fire hydrant infraction		Van Zutphen (#2213)	Observation
09:41 29-Jan-2022	Lyon & Slater		Report of a male exiting a black Ram 1200 truck, put on a double shoulder holster with 2 guns. White male, 6'0", 25 yrs, slim build, orange toque, camo jacket, got back in the truck and drove toward Somerset		REDACTED	OPS Call for Service
19:36 28-Jan-2022	Wellington/QED/RCGT Stadium	Toronto/Vaughan Convoy	Spoke with Toronto/Vaughan convoy. They are split up between Wellington/QED/ballpark. No issues.		Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
15:12 28-Jan-2022	Wellington		At 12:49 Randy HILLIER M.P.P. is on Wellington greeting demonstrators		Bickford (#2564)	
14:47 28-Jan-2022	Wellington	REDACTED, REDACTED, REDACTED (REDACTED R)	REDACTED, REDACTED, REDACTED (REDACTED) stopped by Cst. PATTON #2174 has conditions not to be on Wellington. Released to be followed up and charged later.		Carvalho (#1252)	
13:54 28-Jan-2022	Wellington		Multiple campers and trailers set up along Wellington with generators. All stating they are not moving or leaving		Blonde (#2188)	Observation
13:11 28-Jan-2022	Wellington		Wellington north curb full of cars from Metcalfe St to Bank St. Around 5 bobtails.		Carvalho (#1252) (SIT REP)	Observation
12:00 28-Jan-2022	Wellington		East curb lane has less. Starting to fill up. Three food trucks set up and have been spoken to by traffic unit. They will be parking up and moving elsewhere		McPhee (#2247)	Observation

11:59 28-Jan-2022	Wellington		Wellington update: westbound curb lane completely taken. Transports. Pick-ups. Farm tractors. Campers set up. Pedestrians out. Lane 1 wb open to regular flow. Curb lane taken from Elgin to Bank	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
09:00 28-Jan-2022	Wellington		14 cars and 2 semi trailers from local Aylmer and Val des Monts	Le (#1679)	Observation	

Zone 3 Central South

Hwy 417 to Queen, Booth to QED (Canal) Confederation, 8300s

Date/Time	Location	Group	Information	Source	Type	A
14:38 23-Feb-2022	City Hall		Email in PLT mailbox from RE REDACTED , from "Free Ottawa 2022" advising of "next protest" in front of City Hall, March 4, 2pm	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
12:00 23-Feb-2022	Sheraton & Arc Hotel		PLT attended the Sheraton and Arc Hotels for outreach. Sheraton manager advised that remaining convoy guests checked out yesterday and, if we check in with him later in the week, will advise if any concerning guests are listed on weekend reservations. Staff at both hotels were happy with police presence	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
10:16 22-Feb-2022	Laurier (Elgin to Kent)		3 OPS, 1 OPP PLT attended businesses on Laurier Ave between Elgin St and Kent St. Messaging about reopening/condensing footprint relayed. Messaging was very well-received by all businesses. Very thankful for police presence.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
14:22 20-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Attended Confederation Park – cleared some people from the park, around 15 of them	Carvalho (#1252)	Communication	
13:00 20-Feb-2022	Slater / Elgin		Attended Slater / Elgin where a crowd had gathered and was refusing to leave. Messaging delivered to leave area or face arrest. POU attended after crowd refused to disperse	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
12:20 20-Feb-2022	Sparks St		OPS along with OPP attended Sparks St in attempt to speak with business owners to assist with any questions. All businesses closed at this time	Collins (#1876)	Observation	
12:02 20-Feb-2022	Albert / Bronson		PLT attended check point at Albert / Bronson, 1x vehicle with male occupant (Alberta marker) stopped at check point being denied access. Male irate and verbally aggressive toward officers (4x OPP) and recording. Advised by PLT if no lawful reason to access downtown then he would not be permitted. Male claiming that his meds (puffer for asthma) was at the Delta hotel with a friend. PLT gave alternatives. Male decided against and he eventually drove away	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
07:50 20-Feb-2022	Kent St		Kent St is clear	Bach (#2519)	Observation	
14:05 19-Feb-2022	Kent St		PLT walked Kent from Cooper to Nepean. Messaging put out to those that would listen. Block captain RE REDACTED	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	

			spoken to and advised of messaging. Stated he was not sure if he would leave or be arrested yet		
12:54 19-Feb-2022	Kent St		Block between Albert and Queen on Kent spoken to. Advised them to leave. Arrests and tows	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication
12:32 19-Feb-2022	Kent St		Block between Laurier and Slater on Kent St spoken to. 1 vehicle left the area	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication
12:26 19-Feb-2022	Kent St		2 OPS 3 OPP on Kent messaging trucks to leave the area	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication
11:51 19-Feb-2022	Metcalfe / Sparks		PLT requested for Metcalfe / Sparks to message that intersection was to be cleared. Messaging delivered by PLT an intersection taken	Irvine (#2465)	Communication
18:36 18-Feb-2022	Metcalfe / O'Connor		REDACTED confirmed that block from Metcalfe to O'Connor are planning to stay in trucks to be arrested. He advised all but two trucks in front row facing east at Metcalfe had attended meeting to hear arrest plan	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
15:26 18-Feb-2022	Kent / Lisgar		Kent St still backed up all the way to Lisgar	Bach (#2519)	Observation
12:09 18-Feb-2022	Kent St		Delivered messaging to leave now or you will be arrested via text to both REDACTED (Kent St) and REDACTED (Wellington) – neither answering their phones	Bach (#2519)	Communication
12:03 18-Feb-2022	Elgin		OPP PLT Peace spoke with Bulford who is on Elgin and does not plan to leave. States he will surrender peacefully and would never hurt a member. States he is telling people if they want to leave then talk to police	Arbutnot (#1852)	Communication
			Update: Bulford joined the front of the line at Rideau / Sussex		
17:35 17-Feb-2022	St. Patrick's Basilica		The following is an email sent to PLT inbox from REDACTED of St. Patrick's Basilica on Kent St: Constables, By the attached photos from our CCTV system, you will see that Tamara Lich and three others visited our church this afternoon at 3:45pm. Our concern, now, with the increased police action is that some of the protestors will attempt to shelter and claim sanctuary in our church.	Blonde (#2188)	Communication

			That being the case, effective immediately, we are closing the church until further notice. Therefore, if anyone should come to any of the “Red Zone Checkpoints” saying that they are coming to St. Patrick’s for mass, your officers can advise them that the church is closed and they can return home. Two of our properties staff – RE REDA and RED, will likely report for work, for at least some hours, on most days. In addition, we will likely be asking the RED security agency mobile unit to make spot checks during the night. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me. God bless you and all those serving to protect our citizens! RED			
14:17 17-Feb-2022	St. Patrick’s Basilica		Text message received from RE RED. Advised that REDAG St. Patrick’s Basilica had informed him that the funeral and wedding planned for Saturday the 19th had been cancelled	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
10:57 17-Feb-2022	Sheraton Hotel		Met with Chris Barber at Sheraton Hotel. Relayed messaging passed few days along with hard copy notice. Encouraging group to leave and implement an exit strategy. Barber will bring messaging back to board members, including lawyers	Le (#1679)	Communication	
12:34 16-Feb-2022	Somerset / Slater		Messaging completed on Kent from Somerset and Slater. Crowd very upset and followed PLT around yelling and screaming. Crowd not happy	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
10:13 16-Feb-2022	Metcalfe St		Messaging delivered to vehicles and demonstrators on Metcalfe (Lisgar – Slater)	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
10:02 16-Feb-2022	Laurier / Kent		Message delivered at Laurier / Kent going toward Wellington. Some drivers got agitated and not willing to move	Nasim (#1916)	Communication	
21:58 15-Feb-2022			From Keith Wilson (lawyer):	Le (#1679)	Communication	

				FYI. The truckers want to move 40 plus trucks tomorrow starting in the morning. They have the room on Wellington to fit. I realize there are lots of moving parts on the police side that need to be resolved internally. I just wanted you to be aware that the truckers are still prepared to honour their commitment to the mayor			
15:19 15-Feb-2022				Keith Wilson just called saying that Chris Barber has 9 bobtails ready to move on to Wellington. My response was no as per new directive with no explanation provided	Le (#1679)	Communication	
10:13 15-Feb-2022				Spoke to BARBER, explained that there may have been a miscommunication and conflicting direction, and that we would like to continue working together. BARBER agreed and stated that there are a lot of things going on “behind the scenes” and that he would like to continue working together (as the alternative would not be good for police). Conversation was ended abruptly when BARBER said he had to take an incoming call as it’s a “radio interview”	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
10:08 15-Feb-2022				Direction received from COC: hold out on messaging for now until clarification regarding the continuation of the movement of vehicles onto Wellington. Possible conflicting information between city and police	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
09:55 15-Feb-2022				Phone conversation with BARBER. He had been ready and willing to continue moving vehicles on to Wellington today. Explained to him that it was a one day agreement and that police will no longer facilitate movement on to Wellington, only out of the city. BARBER extremely agitated and emotional, and said the following: They are being played by the city and the police; that the deal with the city had been verbal (nothing signed); that it was an impossible task and unrealistic to think that all vehicles could be moved in one day (considering that they weren’t able to start moving anything until they had received command authorization at noon – delayed by police); that Canada is watching and we are screwing ourselves by not working together (mentioned there are chartered busses leaving from central Saskatchewan with 3000 supporters on	Bach (#2519)	Communication	

				board; and, he had been planning to re-attend Rideau and Sussex to attempt to move trucks, but that he no longer cares		
07:55 15-Feb-2022	Kent / Queen			Parking lot at Kent / Queen – footprint has reduced in size. Currently: 7x personal vehicles, 1x trailer, cache of fuel and one tent	Bach (#2519)	Observation
17:00 14-Feb-2022	Bank / Albert			Another pick up truck has attended and parked to the west of subjects vehicle. Traffic officer asked if PLT could attempt to speak with the male and convince him to park along the curb rather than across 2 lanes. PLT engaged the male driver who video recorded the interaction on Facebook live. He explained that he is doing God's work and had parked that way to slow down traffic for everyone's safety and that the police officer showed up causing more of an issue. PLT requested the male move to the side of the road taking the curb which would open the lane and have him facing the correct way. Male went on about how there was enough room for a tractor trailer to get through. He ultimately refused to move his vehicle and continued blocking lanes 1 and 2. Traffic officer chose not to lay any charges and male was left where he was	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
16:05 14-Feb-2022	Bank / Albert			PLT on scene at Bank / Albert at the request of Traffic unit. Male in red Dodge Journey, Alberta REDACTED AL on Albert west side of intersection. Parked facing north. May be Freeman on the Land. Refusing to leave. PLT assessing	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
14:09 14-Feb-2022				Met with REDACTED (REDACTED) who has been assisting BARBER with truck relocation. No plan in place to help facilitate movement to Wellington but has confirmed that the truckers do want Wellington and are not here to disrupt the citizens of Ottawa. All they want is	Collins (#1876)	Communication

				to have government listen and acknowledge their concerns			
13:42 14-Feb-2022	Kent St			Follow up with REDA (block captain on Kent). He asked for more time to consult with his group. Confirmed no one from the demo side (organizers) have reached out to him about the letter or repositioning vehicles	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
13:30 14-Feb-2022				Trucks / Passenger vehicles on: Albert from O'Connor to Lyon Bank from Albert to Slater Kent from Queen to Cooper Lyon from Queen to Slater Slater from Bank O'Connor to Elgin	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Observation	
13:18 14-Feb-2022	O'Connor / Albert			Traffic units actively facilitating movement of bobtails northbound on O'Connor from Albert to Wellington (Chris Barber's group)	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
13:17 14-Feb-2022	Lisgar / Lyon			REDA REDA REDACTED counter protest planned 0230hrs Tuesday. Lisgar / Lyon. Target trucks with parents and children to get them out of vehicle. Buckets of water will be thrown on family for the purpose of inciting violence. Ultimately, the goal is to get these families / truckers in the hopes of them retrieving weapons and firearms therefore expose truckers as violent with weapons	Le (#1679)	Communication	
12:43 14-Feb-2022	Kent / Queen			PLT attended parking lot located at Kent / Queen with agent for lot. Stood by as agent served trespass letters to male who identified himself as REDA . Said he would look at letter and speak with hose in lot. Advised of consequences with request to vacate	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
12:37 14-Feb-2022	Bank / Slater			RE just called me to report his frustration that officers are on scene at Slater / Bank street ticketing and threatening to tow vehicles. RE advised that this is counter-productive	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
11:41 14-Feb-2022	Albert / O'Connor			Update from BARBER. Now has 13 trucks ready to move from residential streets to Wellington. Still waiting on decision from command	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
11:32 14-Feb-2022	Queen / Kent			Received call from REDA REDACTED advised he wished for police assistance in presenting trespass letter to occupiers currently in parking lot at corner of Queen / Kent	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	

11:14 14-Feb-2022			Spoke with RE RED of the group that previously occupied Bank / Laurier. RE reported that he is aware of the deal. RE said he would set up a meet with Teahan and PLT to make it happen. As per RE REDA is one of the organizers that he reports to. CTED may be able to assist with some action Received call from BARBER who advised he had 10 trucks at Albert / O'Connor ready to move to Wellington but cruisers there wouldn't move to allow access. NCRCC contacted for permission to move trucks. Currently awaiting an answer RE RED REDACTED was identified as rd captain for Bank / Slater.	Bickford (#2564)	Communication
11:11 14-Feb-2022	Albert / O'Connor			Blonde (#2188)	Communication
10:30 14-Feb-2022	Bank / Slater			Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication
10:10 14-Feb-2022	Kent St		Have reached out and now waiting a response Spoke with block captain RE RED (Kent St between Gloucester and Nepean and the block directly south on Kent). RED was unaware of the letter and plan for reducing footprint and relocating. RED asked for a couple hours to socialize the intent / plan with his block "family" and to allow time for any convoy leaders to reach out to him (insisting that there has been no consistency between leaders and their messaging to them throughout this demo). Finally, RED confirmed that he and his "family" are not really associated to the greater demo and their leadership, and that they have no interest in leaving or repositioning themselves closer to Parliament Hill. RED explained that they are all here on their own accord (they are not being funded or paid) and that they do not want to become an "easy target" or "fish in a barrel". PLT will follow up at noon	Bach (#2519)	Communication
16:50 13-Feb-2022	Kent / Nepean			Bach (#2519)	Communication
11:11 13-Feb-2022	474 Elgin			Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication

				that citizens were upset and willing to incur injury to stop further convoys from accessing the core. He's stated that police aren't doing anything so they will		
09:48 13-Feb-2022	Elgin / Argyle			15 counter protestors NW corner Elgin / Argyle. Calm and peaceful	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
17:21 12-Feb-2022	Court House			3 buses in front of court house loading up with people to presumably leave the city	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
17:09 12-Feb-2022	Sheraton Hotel			Met with REDACTED in restaurant at Sheraton Hotel. He advised he has now become a "block captain" for his section of Wellington. Stated that truckers have a "command centre" where all block captains meet daily. Stated truckers are more united than ever. Messaging put out about enforcement actions and new measures through state of emergency. Told PLT he does not care about any enforcement actions now or in the future because his freedoms he's fighting for are more important than any consequence for his actions. Again asked about an exit strategy for him and said that his family has come up to Ottawa and are now staying with him. He has no plans to leave until Trudeau steps down and all mandates are removed	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
15:46 12-Feb-2022	474 Elgin			Patrol on scene at 474 Elgin – counter protest. Approx 6 people remain. Some anti-vax and some defund the police. 2 females making attempts to impede traffic	Bach (#2519)	Observation
15:27 12-Feb-2022	Lansdowne			Lansdowne march completed without incident. Approximately 500 people, rolling road closures with the help of traffic and patrol. Four PLT officers on foot within the group. Upon arrival back to Lansdowne all involved dispersed	Collins (#1876)	Observation
13:52 12-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Fence around Indigenous Veterans War Memorial still in tact	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
12:51 12-Feb-2022	Court House			3 tour busses from the GTA just arrived and dropped off 150 protesters in front of the Ottawa court house. Another 150 are due to arrive shortly in 3 additional busses. They are staying for the day and will return to the court house for pick up at 1730hrs	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Observation
12:41 12-Feb-2022	Lansdowne			Update on number at least 200 now	Collins (#1876)	Observation
12:40 12-Feb-2022	Lansdowne			Update from Lansdowne: Approximately 150 people. March Route:	Collins (#1876)	Observation / Communication

			Bank St N E on Strathcona S on QED W on 5 th back to Lansdowne			
12:68 12-Feb-2022	474 Elgin		2 PLT only on call, traffic not assisting because there are no resources. No QRT called. Called central staff's desk who is sending two patrol vehicles to have a lead and tail vehicle		Bach (#2519)	Observation
12:17 12-Feb-2022	474 Elgin		PLT confirm no demonstrators in the back parking lot of 474 Elgin. Looks like counter protestors at front entrance intent is to remain static Counter demo at 474 Elgin. Currently 10 protestors at front entrance. Ottawa residents who have "had enough". Disgruntled and passionate about lack of police enforcement and the "police accommodating and facilitating" the trucker demonstration. Unknown how many more will join (if any)		Bach (#2519)	Observation
12:04 12-Feb-2022	Lansdowne		Lansdowne protest group approximately 60 people at this time. Mostly consisting of PSAC and CUPE personnel. Congregating at the rear of Aberdeen Pavilion		Collins (#1876)	Observation
11:37 12-Feb-2022	Metcalfe / 417		2 people at main entrance of Bank St holding "Truck Off" signs. Staying to sidewalk. Unknown if related to demo Large convoy of passengers vehicles currently getting off W/B at Metcalfe. Traffic backed up onto highway. OPP 10-7 at that location		Arbutnot (#1852)	Observation
11:33 12-Feb-2022	Laurier / Kent		Spoke with persons at Laurier / Kent and delivered messaging. Persons denied any knowledge of Windsor incident and maintained they were not leaving until Trudeau resigns		Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication
19:40 11-Feb-2022	Slater / Metcalfe		PLT attended the parking lot on the NW corner of Metcalfe / Slater. Property owner requested that we attend to advise that the occupants are not welcome and ask that they put out their fire. Area fenced off, two fires observed (one charcoal, one wood-burning). PLT spoke with RE (RE RE) who was less than interested in liaising. He was wearing duct tape on one arm and advised he was sworn in as a peace officer yesterday. They will charge PLT officers accordingly at a later date.		Irvine (#2465)	Communication

				NCRCC advised that PLT was not successful in convincing occupants to leave or extinguish the fires			
19:08 11-Feb-2022	Slater / Metcalfe			PLT heading to Slater / Metcalfe to assist QRT for a fire and a party.	Lamarche (#1758)	Observation	
14:52 11-Feb-2022	Bank / Slater			PLT engaging people in parking lot with QRT as backup PLT attended Bank / Slater in relation to a possible counter-protest. No counter-protestors observed. Stand 4 Thee appeared to be in the process of swearing in additional peace officers on the northeast corner	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
12:10 11-Feb-2022	Kent St			Kent St all 3 lanes still blocked (no emergency lane) from Cooper to Wellington. All east-west intersections remain open	Bach (#2519)	Observation	
11:57 11-Feb-2022	Arc Hotel			Bauder's Canada Unity camper currently parked outside of the Arc Hotel	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
11:53 11-Feb-2022	Metcalfe / Slater			One lane open east. Dance party with loud music occurring in north lane. North of intersection interfering with traffic flow	McPhee (#2447)	Observation	
11:44 11-Feb-2022	Metcalfe St			Metcalfe NB two lanes still blocked with one lane open for traffic. Mix of tractor trailers and pmv's, campers and tents. Crowd calm	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
18:56 10-Feb-2022	417 / Parkdale			35 TT and about the same personal motor vehicles crawling speed E/B 417 at Parkdale. Traffic backed up to Woodroffe.	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
12:34 10-Feb-2022	Bank / Laurier			NCRCC advised Attended intersection of Bank St and Laurier Ave at 1100hrs to speak with Bank Street Block Captain RE RE RE RE explained that his group departed Bank St south of Laurier last night after organizers told them to clear out. RE reported that this group left the city and are positioned roughly an hour out of town. RE is very conflicted. In one sentence he says he's not going anywhere and then in the next sentence he talks about leaving and flying home. RE is becoming more frustrated by what he described as a lack of direction from organizers. Despite his frustration, RE is still regularly attending meetings with organizers. RE attended Bank St and Slater St to speak with remaining occupants and address intersection safety concerns. With RE 's	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	

			assistance, PLT officers were able to move a vehicle from the intersection in an effort to improve the sight line of the north / south pedestrian crosswalk.		
11:35 10-Feb-2022	Albert St		Still 7 TT and 9 PMV around intersection of Bank / Slater One lane open WB Albert. Trucks and vehicles lining both sides	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:21 10-Feb-2022	Bank / Albert		Five bobtails, one "mobile diesel" truck, one camper, one truck and one personal vehicle in NB lanes of Bank between Albert & O'Connor	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:12 10-Feb-2022	Slater / Bank		One lane of traffic open eastbound on Slater between Bank & O'Connor. Three camper vans, four personal vehicles and one bobtail on road. PLT spoke with male in a red tow truck at Bank / Slater who said he would attempt to get vehicles out of live lane of traffic so that two lanes EB could be open	Blonde (#2188)	Observation / Communication
11:11 10-Feb-2022	O'Connor St		O'Connor clear from Albert	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:06 10-Feb-2022	Lansdowne		Call from RED RE at Lansdowne advising of a counter demonstration staged at Lansdowne Great Lawn on Saturday between 1100-1300. He is working with Lansdowne City partner to get info and asked that it be on PLT radar if they need help on the weekend. No contacts or further info at this point. Also been in touch with CPO ISLAM	Askin (#2592)	Communication
10:50 10-Feb-2022	Bank St		Followed up with RE from Bank St. RE advised that his group has packed up and left Bank St, south of Laurier Ave. 15 tractor trailers and 19 passenger vehicles have left the area	Bickford (#2564)	Communication
16:25 9-Feb-2022	Queen / Kent		RED REDAC called and advised me he had spoken with RED and he had agreed to leave parking lot by tomorrow. REDAC stated he did not want to involve police if he did not have to and was hopeful that group would leave on their own. Stated he would contact PLT if group does not move and refuses to vacate	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
14:00 9-Feb-2022	Bank / Albert		BARBER reached out and asked if they could move 6-7 trucks off Bank St (at Albert St) and move them to Wellington. BARBER was informed that the trucks can leave, however they cannot reposition on Wellington.	Bach (#2519)	Communication

			Phone call with BARBER – saying he had only been trying to help us out, by clearing up the side streets and filling up Wellington St (as per original intent and optics). These trucks have no intention of leaving, and will stay where they are. He reiterated that “the world is watching the police, especially after last Sunday’s stunt”. BARBER warned that if police attempt to move in in riot gear, that it would be a big mistake. He maintains his original stance, saying that the only way they leave is if JT recognizes that they’re here and if the mandates are lifted. BARBER made mention to rumours that are going around that there is a convoy coming in from Kenora (unknown numbers) At about 12:12, PLT were flagged down to assist with a situation occurring at Albert St / Bank St. QRT officer formed grounds for fuel mischief charge / arrest. Crowd had quickly formed and was agitated. PLT assessed the situation and determined that it was not a PLT matter. However, due to growing of crowd and officer safety, PLT remained on scene. Multiple children observed carrying fuel cans with “Freedom” written on them.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication / Observation	
13:22 9-Feb-2022	Albert / Bank		Attended parking lot at Queen & Kent. Spoke with male named REDA who identified himself as the organizer or demonstrators in the parking lot. Stated he had spoken with property manager of parking lot and had been given permission to stay as long as they stayed to one area of the lot. Refused to provide property manager’s information to PLT. PLT obtained phone number for property manager from another officer. Contacted manager who advised he had been in contact with REDA and had said they could stay in the lot as long as they stayed to the west side of the lot	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	

			and kept things clean. Property manager advised he allowed demonstrators to stay to try and keep the peace and he was afraid that asking them to leave would result in damage being done to the parking lot and their building across the street at 112 Kent. Property manager advised if he wished for police assistance in having demonstrators removed from the lot he would need to issue a letter asking them to leave. Advised PLT would attempt to assist in serving letters if needed. Stated he would get back to PLT regarding what their plan was.		
			REDA advised of conversation with property manager and got very upset. Believed police were coaxing property manager in to having demonstrators removed. PLT approached by male who identified himself as “ REDA ”. Stated he was involved with demonstrators in parking lot. Much easier to speak with than REDA . Advised he believes that if PLT could facilitate move from lot to Wellington it would be well received and move could be facilitated. PLT contact info left with REDA and “ REDA ”. “ REDA ” advised he came in with West Convoy		
11:33 9-Feb-2022	Kent / Queen		Parking lot at corner of Kent / Queen – 2x farm tractors, 3x personal vehicles with trailers and several tents with supplies. Entrance (west side on Kent) completely blocked	Bach (#2519)	Observation
11:14 9-Feb-2022	Kent / Albert		Intersection is clear. One lane open west on Albert through intersection	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
10:32 9-Feb-2022	Kent / Gloucester		Yesterday evening, PLT checked in again with REDA (block captain, Kent St between Nepean and Gloucester. Truckers actively cleaning up area; however, they have not moved any vehicles. REDA had socialized with his truckers the intent to open up the curbside lane; however, he is uncertain when this will happen (but confirmed it will be done no later than Friday Feb 18, in order to facilitate church services). REDA then stated that he and his block have no intent to move closer to Wellington St. They feel that it would be “unsafe” for them there and that they are happy where they are now	Bach (#2519)	Communication

08:39 9-Feb-2022	City Hall	RCMP MP protection came to PLT office advising they have intel that protest / counter protest may come to City Hall today.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
14:59 8-Feb-2022	Bank St	No specifics. OPS and RCMP will keep each other updated Spoke with Bank St leader RE on the phone. RE reported that he attended a meeting at 1100hrs. As per RE , there were many rumours circulating that police are moving in and will be “sweeping people out”. RE is concerned by all the rumours and instructed his group on Bank St to start packing up. RE intends to have his convoy do a slow roll from this location should officers move in	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
14:41 8-Feb-2022	Kent / Gloucester	Follow up with RED (block captain on Kent / Gloucester, in front of St Patrick Basilica). He stated that he spoke with the church, and that they are “ok with having them parked there”. RED then said that they are in the process of “cleaning up the area” to make it look more presentable and that they will have the curbside lane cleared out by Friday the 18 th IOT facilitate the funeral service and wedding taking place on the 19 th . When asked about opening up the emergency lane now, RED stated that his guys do not want to move, and that it probably won’t happen. RED wants to meet with PLT later this afternoon IOT discuss further	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
14:06 8-Feb-2022	Bronson Ave	6 TT and a few passenger vehicles S/B on Bronson Ave. Alberta plates	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation	
13:25 8-Feb-2022	Albert / O’Connor	PLT attended Albert / O’Connor to speak with trucker parked on Wellington. He approached officers nearby requesting assistance leaving. Upon our arrival he advised he has no timeline and has already made arrangements with the two trucks blocking him in to move when he’s ready	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
12:18 8-Feb-2022	Kent b/w Gloucester and Nepean	RE RED and PLT attended Kent St between Gloucester and Nepean St, in response to concerns brought forth by the Saint Patrick Basilica (281 Nepean St) Spoke to RE RED (REDACTED , in a black pickup). RED is here from Toronto, he is a heavy tow truck driver. He is here on his own and not funded and not	Bach (#2519)	Communication	

			affiliated with any convoy. He is anti vax and anti mandate. RED is the self-proclaimed block leader. REDA identified himself to RED and explained that he is a convoy leader and involved in the strategy, logistics and communications with regard to the convoy. RED voiced his concerns with having the emergency lane blocked (subsequently affecting church services) and asked for the trucks to move. RED then had to leave due to a meeting with city members taking place at 11. RED understands the necessity for the emergency lane and feels remorse for already affecting church services. He is willing to work with police in order to open the west, curb side lane, however RED will wait for RED and his "higher ups" to confirm this plan before any movement takes place (RED expressed a distrust with the police and cited the 'coventry' incident as well as cutting off fuel supplies – arresting people with jerry cans). RED and his block have no intentions of leaving the city anytime soon and boasted that they have fuel and supplies for days ("they have become a family"). RED also stated that he has absolutely no affiliation with Pat KING. RED will touch base with PLT later this afternoon IOT confirm plans to reposition the trucks and open the emergency lane, allowing access for church vehicles IOT facilitate further services			
12:03 8-Feb-2022	281 Nepean St		Spoke with REDACTED RED of Saint Patrick Basilica at 281 Nepean St. Had sent email to CPC officer regarding trucks parked on Kent St out front of church. Funeral was canceled this past weekend due to procession not being able to access front doors on Kent. Memorial service and wedding planned for Feb 19th. Thanked PLT for prompt response to issues. Advised demonstrators out front have been respectful thus far and showed remorse when they found out that funeral had to be canceled Received a call from RED RED who is head of security at TD Place / Lansdowne.	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
11:46 8-Feb-2022	Lansdowne			Askin (#2592)	Communication	

			Concern of a social media video where the person states Lansdowne is being planned to be used as a processing for mass detentions when police move in on demonstrators. Asked if there was any truth to this. I advised I had seen the video in question (REDACTED) and that person is known to post unsubstantiated information to incite fear amongst followers. Advised I would pass this along in case this turns negative attention or demonstrators towards Lansdowne – so far has not been targeted by demos. REDACTED asked for information to be disputed if possible by police if opportunity presented itself			
11:24 8-Feb-2022	Slater / Elgin		Attended fire at Slater / Elgin and tried to explain it was not allowed and not following protocol. They refused to put it out. Same time fire department arrived with officers and put he fire out with some minor resistance. While we were there, when we left we got challenged and told police have no rights to walk between vehicles by a young white male who was very confrontational. It was explained to him that the city streets are public and not private property. He was given my last name as per his request and we left the area	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
10:14 8-Feb-2022	Metcalfe / Slater		Attended Metcalfe & Slater where fire pits located. Spoke to a "REDACTED" who advised she was watching fire and has no other place to go. Was offered assistance to get to shelter but declined. Was given final warning to vacate private property	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
09:34 8-Feb-2022	Bank / Laurier		Bank St south of Laurier blocked for north traffic. OPS cruiser holding north of intersection	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
09:30 8-Feb-2022	Metcalfe / Laurier		One lane open northbound. Lane 2 and 3 filled with trucks / pmvs	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
18:45 7-Feb-2022	Kent St / Laurier Ave		Attended Kent and Laurier N/B Kent St one centre lane open but white pickup truck blocking the open lane on Laurier. Driver REDACTED will move his vehicle for vehicles that want to go through, but doesn't want any trucks to park on Kent St to Slater St. 20 pickups including some vehicles and 5 trucks. REDACTED is willing to move his pickup	Nasim (#1916)	Observation	

				and have the open lane during the day time but in the evening he will block it because he knows other trucks will enter and park on Kent St blocking the open lane. Slater St all the way to Queen St is blocked with trucks and vehicles. Queen St is blocked with concrete barrier. Total 24 trucks and 17 vehicles parked.			
18:41 7-Feb-2022	Metcalfe St			Attended Metcalfe St and spoke with captains, no one wanted to say if they would move or not. The west curb lane is opened all the way to Albert St. Then Metcalfe St from Albert to Wellington is empty. Queen is empty east to Elgin and west to Lyon where it is jammed with trucks. Room on Wellington from Lyon St to Bank St. There is approximately 35 bob tails and 2 full transport trucks on Rideau St and Sussex St	Lamarche (#1758)	Observation	
18:34 7-Feb-2022	Bank St			Attended Bank St southbound from Albert St to Nepean St. North lane blocked, south lane open. Total vehicle count 15 TT and 19 PMV. Overall morale, strong unity with no intention of leaving. They want to be acknowledged before they leave town. Participants like their current location. Participants are keeping all intersections clear. No horns were heard due to participants concerns of new bylaws and lawsuit injunction. Identified street leader named RE. RE has been cooperative and friendly with officers. 2 IC is RE . RE is receptive about working with police regarding traffic concerns on Bank St. Albert to Slater 5 TT, intersection of Slater 8 PMV, Slater to Laurier 2 TT and 2 PMV, Laurier to Gloucester 5 TT and 3 PMV, Gloucester to Nepean 3 TT and 6 PMV	Bickford (#2564)	Observation	
17:26 7-Feb-2022				Elgin: clear Metcalfe: blocked at Nepean, one lane open N/B to Albert O'Connor: Queen N/B blocked by police Bank: Nepean N/B blocked, S/B open Kent: Cooper is the most south Lyon: Slater blocked to Wellington Bay: open to Sparks city detour W/B from there Bronson: clear	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation	
16:19 7-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Elders from KZ happy to see the park is empty	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
09:50 7-Feb-2022				Received text from 6 nations advising that some of them are coming back down	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	

16:40 6-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	PLT currently at Confederation Park. Fence wide open and 5 protesters with signs on pathway. 2 still in park field in circle. About 10 personal vehicles remain. One camper trailer remains. Cleanup is still active and looks good. Moving in the right direction. Structure is on back of flat tow. Issue with tow not having straps but appears arrangements have been made. PLT spoke with a local resident who was in tears with what is happening in her community	McPhee (#2247)	Observation / Communication
16:24 6-Feb-2022	Albert / Elgin	PLT successfully spoke with truckers blocking Elgin / Albert. After some talking, trucks moved and Albert St is now opened from Nicholas St and Elgin St. Snow clearing vehicles needed for cleaning Albert St	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
13:33 6-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	Information on air that people are now occupying the structure at Confederation Park advising they are Indigenous and not leaving. PLT is responding	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
12:39 6-Feb-2022	North of Nepean / West of Kent	Called by Danny BULFORD 12:08hrs regarding a 911 call for a bomb threat. States the following: *Second hand info from actual complainant REDACTED REDACTED *Advising of bomb threat to a building on the northeast corner of Catherine / Kent, said it's a school *Suspect lives in building North of Nepean, West of Kent. Building has orange brick with dark grey windows, suspect in apartment above a store front potentially or upper apartment. The building has a storefront *Detonation set for 7-Feb-2022 between 1400-1500 at above mentioned location *Suspect given direction from another person who they met on Tuesday this week, that person was apparently in a suit and provided direction / supplies to suspect for bomb Suspect description: white male, 42 years, brown hair, scruffy, glasses, loner, paces and anxious behaviours	Askin (#2592)	Communication

11:53 6-Feb-2022	Kent / Laurier		OPS & OPP PLT walked area around intersection of Kent / Laurier. All individuals spoke to advised that they were not aligned with any of the convoy organizers and had no plans to leave area. 3 farmers spoken to stated that they had come in to city last night, spent the night before planning to leave later today. All individuals spoken to advised if they left later this week they would be returning next weekend	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
11:29 6-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Fencing at Confederation Park is not sufficient to block public access in to overall park area. Observed a constant stream of people accessing the park through Elgin or Mackenzie King bridge stairs, including Ottawa residents just attempting to reach the canal. This needs to be addressed if park is to remain cleared after this group is moved along. NCRCC aware	Askin (#2592)	Observation	
11:14 6-Feb-2022	Arc Hotel / Metcalfe & Wellington	Vankleek Hill Convoy	Just got a call from REDA REDAC, one of the captains of Vankleek Hill convoy. She and 6 other captains are meeting at Arc in 5 minutes and would appreciate a PLT to meet them there. They are having an issue with a truck on Wellington / Metcalfe. Not following convoy captains directions and apparently is paying homeless people to blare his horn non stop. Group of captains is planning to confront driver at 11:30hrs. REDAC's ask is to have that truck removed from its location (Truck has "Transport REDA REDA" - L'Ascension, QC" on it)	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
12:20 6-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Lott- 30 minutes ago Pat king went on live asking for 100 people to go to confed park to help move the structure	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
12:18 6-Feb-2022	Laurier / Kent	Tractor Convoy	1045hrs at Laurier and Kent PLT spoke with 3 men on foot who indicated they were farmers from green valley in Eastern Ontario....part of yesterday's convoy of tractors from the east. They parked their tractors in the market area and spent the night in them. Planning to leave today and return with tractors next weekend - so another possible convoy next Saturday. No cohesion noted in Kent/Laurier area when speaking to those parked in area, people from several different geographical areas. Consensus was that they are in it for the long haul.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:58 6-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		OPS holds under the bridge. 4 vehicles and 1 small bus on ramp to Laurier West. 5 vehicles, one camper trailer, 1 dump trailer, 1 barrel by fire entrance off of QED.	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	

			Structure back to original location. Not actively being taken apart			
			1 large pickup truck and enclosed trailer packing up food			
			Closer to rear of NAC one large pickup, , van with blue tarped tent, 4 personal vehicles behind NAC			
10:53 6-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		PLT Cst Cyr engaged female in circle [REDACTED] who advises she is not planning to leave as of now. Will be holding a ceremony and is expecting a crowd	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
10:42 6-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Cst Cyr is engaging the three in the circle in conversation	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
10:38 6-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		PLT at Confederation Park. Currently 3 people in the field of the park in a circle of branches. Sgt. Thompson has spoken to female in the circle who advised they are not leaving. Small fence has been erected around park	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
08:56 6-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Meeting is planned with clan mother who has the most influence over what's going on at Confederation Park this morning at 1000hrs. OPS & OPP PLT to attend	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
08:35 6-Feb-2022	Arc Hotel / City Hall		Received info from BULFORD: had apparently heard of HA in the area yesterday with weapons. Believes that people at the Arc Hotel saw MC members I sent yesterday and exaggerated this in to being HA. BULFORD says he's spoken to group about the possible negative outcomes from exaggerating information they are providing to police.	Askin (#2592)	Communication	
			Further to this, I received a call from [REDACTED] during the Reclaim Ottawa demo asking if I knew there were "200 Antifa" at City Hall protesting, where I told him the demo was being monitored and the info he had received was not correct			
22:24 5-Feb-2022	Laurier / Kent		Attended Laurier Ave / Kent St this evening as there were reports that the intersection was again blocked with vehicles. PLT worked with existing contacts to clear the intersection. One of the demonstrators expressed his desire to return home to Toronto and his family. He stated that he was surprised that the PM has not yet acknowledged the demonstrators and he's waiting until this happens before he goes home	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	

21:17 5-Feb-2022	Arc Hotel	At approximately 20:00hrs Plt Wierzbicki and OPS Plt Carvalho attended the Arc Hotel and met with REDACTED . Plt Carvalho advised OPS was permitting the group to place portable toilets at three locations along Sparks St. It was agreed the toilets were going to be scheduled to be delivered at 1900hrs on Feb 6. In return REDACTED agreed to speak with his group of truckers and work towards opening more lanes of traffic.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information
20:47 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	PLT attended Confederation Park. Participants were actively emptying the fenced in area of gas cans. REDACTED pickup and trailer were full of gas cans. There were still a handful of random propane tanks around. A few propane stoves were running. 3 wooden fire pits were active. The main park grounds that was being used to gather were completely cleaned out. Only stuff left on roadway. The structure is still under the bridge	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
20:32 5-Feb-2022		Peace- PLT spoke with REDACTED states the JD is on his own and they are not in with him she says he has been told no fires or issues. Stated she was embarrassed at the meeting by his words and actions and states she is doing her best to make it right and get the park cleared.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
19:34 5-Feb-2022	Arc Hotel	At approximately 12:20hrs Plt Wierzbicki and OPS Plt Carvalho attended the Arc Hotel and met with REDACTED . REDACTED was getting ready to head to the stage as the convoy group was having doctors speak that afternoon. Stack indicated that there are currently meetings taking place on site with their lawyers and doctors. Plt updated Stack in regards to the group at Confederation Park and that after a meeting between group leaders and the delegation from the Algonquin host Nation, the group was to put out all fires, not conduct any further ceremonies, not erect any tipis, remove the wooden structure, and return the land to the way it was prior to their arrival. Plt had just attended Confederation Park and observed that none of these tasks had been started. REDACTED advised the convoy leadership has cut ties with James Bauder and Pat King and that they do not support	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information

			James Bauder or Pat King who have been tied to that group. RE advised that King had been used by the group early to help gain support and momentum. RED was currently on his way to patrol the area and try to ensure that emergency routes are staying open and truckers are complying with the group's plans. He admitted it was frustrating at times because not all truckers were cooperating with their requests and referred to the group of trucks on Rideau St in addition to a few independent truckers mixed throughout. He advised more than 80% are good and that they have daily meetings and have identified 35 Block Captains to assist with delivering messaging and instruction. Leadership is constantly messaging to keep emergency routes open and they make regular patrols of the area to ensure compliance. Plt questioned Stack about the core leadership of the group and he advised it was made up of 3-5 individuals which he was a part of and that Tom Marazzo is and always has been the leader. During the conversation Stack advised the group wants to get portable toilets into the area and that they had some lined up and ready to go but were not allowed to bring them in. He advised they are not allowed to have current portable toilets pumped and that people, including families with children are defecating in buckets. He advised he would ideally like to bring in 6 portable toilet units on trailers but would be willing to settle for 3 and that they would need to be maintained every 48hrs. RED provided a list of locations he would like them positioned but agreed for OPS Plt to suggest alternative locations due to access if required. Plt also questioned RED as to what the group would like to achieve from the demonstration. At that time he advised he would like R, RE to meet with the group and their doctors. He also advised they would like an opportunity to meet with Trudeau and for all Covid mandates to be gone. Plt Wierbicki and OPS Plt Carvalho then had a separate meeting with Tom Marazzo. Marazzo advised that ultimately the group wants all of the Covid mandates		
--	--	--	--	--	--

			gone. He also advised that they want the Trudeau removed as head of the Liberal Party similar to the way Erin O'Toole was recently removed from the Conservative Party. Marazzo advised many of the truckers are committed and feel as if they couldn't leave even if they wanted to because they are not only representing themselves but their communities as well. He advised they are upset with Chief Sloy's messaging and his comments that they don't believe he is to committed keeping things peaceful. Marazzo advised that they have daily meetings with the group and are consistently messaging to keep things peaceful and to cooperate with the police. They are not happy with the way they are being portrayed in the media when they are reporting crimes and arrests. Marazzo advised that every truck has a camera and many of the truckers are wearing body cameras. They have been given direction to document and release any report criminal activity that is observed, and are prepared to counter any media claims suggesting that their group was involved in some way. The group is still committed to keeping any interactions with police positive event though the police have not been willing to negotiate or give them anything and used the toilets as an example. They are looking for a way to coexist with the city while they are here demonstrating as they recognize it may be months and are making it a priority to open and maintain emergency lanes and keep them open. They are committed to keeping things peaceful and safe and advised they are willing to assist with the removal of any individuals or groups the police identify as causing problems. Marazzo also referenced the fact that they have lawyers and doctors that are supporting them and advised they have two of the world's top scientist's here to speak and provide data to back up their arguments. Marazzo also advised that Tamara Lich has moved hotels to an undisclosed location as she has been receiving		
--	--	--	--	--	--

			threats and is not dealing well with her newfound notoriety and fame. Plt observed Tamara enter the hotel during their meeting.			
18:22 5-Feb-2022	Laurier Bridge		Both REDACTED and Marazzo have agreed to keep the lines of communication open and to speak with Plt daily as required.		Lott (OPP)	Observation
16:34 5-Feb-2022	City Hall	Reclaim Ottawa	PLT OPS advising that wooden structure has been pushed from original location to now under the Laurier Bridge on the QED completely blocking access. No vehicle access NB on QED under Laurier. Update on Reclaim Ottawa demo: Less than 20 people present at City Hall, another 10-15 across Laurier pro-convoy. Road reopened by patrol, still heavy police presence in roadway. Estimate at peak the Reclaim Ottawa group had 250-300 people present. Convoy group from Confederation Park remained small but vocal, 30 or so people, changeover of people throughout on the pro-convoy side. Spoke to organizer around 16:00 and was happy with police presence. Felt safe.		Askin (#2592)	Observation / Communication
16:32 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED is in and around Confederation Park. Spotted on the canal wearing billboard sign over his shoulders displaying his transgender views		Van Zutphen (#2213)	Observation
15:56 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		I have spoken with REDACTED of Canada Unity at REDACTED . He has a blue dodge pickup and dump trailer. He will be attending Confederation Park to begin to move stuff out. When he finds other trucks / trailers to assist and he will advise of the make model and driver name so access can be arranged		McPhee (#2247)	Communication
15:06 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		First aid station actively building new wooden stairs in to their trailer		McPhee (#2247)	Observation
14:56 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Teepee poles have been picked up. Everything else appears the same		McPhee (#2247)	Observation
14:18 5-Feb-2022	City Hall		REDACTED REDACTED list observed with about 4 others trying to mingle within the Reclaim Ottawa counter protest. REDACTED notified via email		McPhee (#2247)	Observation

14:09 5-Feb-2022	City Hall		Anti mandate participants from across the street of the counter protest are coming and mingling amongst Reclaim Ottawa group	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
13:58 5-Feb-2022	Cartier St		40 protesters on Cartier St making their way to City Hall. Peaceful and cooperative. Will arrive in approximately 10 minutes	Williams (#1668)	Observation
14:41 5-Feb-2022	City Hall		Lott- advising at City Hall approx 400 anti-convoy protesting on one side of Laurier. Across Laurier are approx 120 pro Convoy. OPS in the middle monitoring. Things remain peaceful at this point.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation
13:56 5-Feb-2022	City Hall		Laurier City Hall counter protest at about 100 participants. Heavy media presence. Anti mandate protest directly across on North side stands about 20 participants`	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
13:42 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Peace/OPS PLT Advising Bauder making announcements at Confed Park asking people to clean out the park. Shutting fire. States they are moving out. Apology to Algonquin people	Findlay (OPP)	Observation
13:03 5-Feb-2022	City Hall (North Side)	Reclaim Ottawa	About 10 counter protesters (including REDACTED REDACTED) on scene at City Hall, north side	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
12:51 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		No change to Confederation park. Teepee poles still laid out, wooden structure still active	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
12:05 5-Feb-2022		Reclaim Ottawa	Organizer REDACTED coming from University of Ottawa campus with small group. Going to walk from LRT station either campus or Nicholas. Advised small group walking and larger group would meet at city hall. Will check back in with updates at 13:30	Askin (#2592)	Communication
13:00 5-Feb-2022	Arc Hotel		OPS PLT Carvalho and OPP PLT Peace and Wierzbicki are still at the Arc Hotel with other members of the CP.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
12:59 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		OPS OPP PLT are leaving the Arc Hotel with James Bauder and the two Dene Nation grandmothers. Discussions were held about the agreement last night and the five condition. The grandmothers and James were upset the conditions were not followed. The three are now headed to Confederation Park to deal with REDACTED for agreement. It has been heard that the group is starting to disassemble the site at Confed Park but not confirmed yet.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
12:49 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		PLT while at Confederation Park advised that a group of people were circling around them while messaging with	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information

				[REDACTED] One male made a comment “you should be fuckin’ scared” nothing further.			
12:31 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Peace- The shed at confederation Park now has a proper door put on it. 2 small fire barrels lit	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
12:15 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			OPS PLT and OPP PLT attended at Confederation Park and met with [REDACTED] and discussed the five demands he agreed with at last nights meeting. He will discuss with his group about those demands. The group at Confed Park is working to utilize horses to bring in supplies etc. OPS and OPP PLT are enroute to the Arc Hotel to meet with Canada Unity James Bauder.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:45 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			OPS PLT and OPP PLT are enroute to meet with [REDACTED] who is unloading his vehicle into Confed Park – as he was denied vehicular access. PLT to engage in conversation.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:00 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			PLT observed nothing erected in Confed Park	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
10:37 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Info on air: 4 counter protesters currently at Confederation Park in protest of wooden structure	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
08:49 5-Feb-2022		Counter Protest		Spoke with [REDACTED] , who is organizing the counter demo and it is still happening. There’s some information floating around on Reddit that it was cancelled but it’s more like certain groups pulling out. Still happening at 1400-1700. Not really strong estimates for numbers. Guess is between 200-2000 people. City Hall on Elgin side. Not blocking or obstructing roads or businesses. Not planning to march	Askin (#2592)	Communication	
07:43 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Just advised by patrol that a pickup truck pulling a flat trailer with several long wooden poles has just arrived at Confederation Park location	Bach (#2519)	Observation	
07:425-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			NCC hired waste removal and city clean up for Confederation Park. They arrived at approximately 0300hrs and realized that nothing had been cleared out – almost a confrontation until patrol advised the clean up crew to leave	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
07:42 5-Feb-2022		Farmer Convoy		More farm tractors coming (unk number) from Alexandria. Apparently the group got split up. Patrol attempted to redirect them to Coventry (as per command’s direction), however, they became confrontational (physical – trying to push officers with the tractor) and ended up parking on the south side of	Bach (#2519)	Observation	

			Albert St between Lyon and Kent St (organizer of this Convoy possibly in a white pickup truck, Ram).			
06:11 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Throughout the day and evening while PLT engaged with the various Indigenous communities in Confederation Park and elsewhere, officers were approached and heard how their members were pleased with the way they were being treated and that many of their views of police were changing for the better	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
01:33 5-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Information just received from REDACTED that REDACTED has erected a teepee in Confederation Park	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
18:00 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Tonight meeting started at 6pm with the KZ Elders and invited guest. REDACTED along with Dene Yellowknife REDACTED Cree from Alberta, REDACTED and another female who was Metis sitting at the round table. Opening ceremony to start the KZ people had 5 wishes: - Remove the structure - Stop all ceremonies - No sacred fires - No teepees - Leave and leave the land in the way you found it REDACTED did not respect the call for certain people to be there and brought more people with him. REDACTED did not recognize the Elders from KZ as the true title holders. This caused the meeting to close. Some of REDACTED supporters started interfering. REDACTED was there and very disrespectful toward the Inuit population and others in the room. At my request, she was escorted out of the building. REDACTED and REDACTED stated they would distance themselves from REDACTED agreed with Sgt Le and myself that he would honor the letter written by his camp and would leave Confederation Park as requested and would also do all 5 things that had been requested above. He shook hands on it.	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	

				The Elders were helped to get to their vehicles safely. Meeting ended around 2230hrs			
21:18 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Dubois: REDACTED just called PLT saying that he learned that police put barricades around Confederation Park. PLT told him that this was said earlier today during the Police Chief's news conference. PLT sent him the news article for him to read. He will talk to Ottawa PLT tomorrow to inquire about the barricades and situation. Doesn't appear to be kept in the loop with things.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
17:11 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Approx. 1645 ERPLT and OPS PLT attended Confed Park and delivered messaging to the group that OPS Command has accepted their offer as presented in their written document. Messaging to group including no alterations to the identified delegation from their group that will be attending the 1800 meeting.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
17:08 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			PLT advised Bulford of the messaging delivered to the group at Confederation Park in relation to moving the wooden structure. Bulford advised that group appears to be more involved with James Bauder and the Canada Unity group and that in his opinion they have been separated from the trucker convoy for some time. Based on his observations the organizers in the Truck CP are not interested in fame and notoriety as those involved in the other group like Pat King and James Bauder. He advised he was aware of the issues caused by Pat King and the Indigenous ceremonies already held at Confederation Park. He further advised that the two Grandmother's travelling with Tamara have acknowledged that mistakes were made in relation to the ceremonies and were working towards meeting with representatives from the Algonquin Leadership in order to make things right. Bulford does not believe the Confederation Park group would have much support from the trucking convoy community should they choose to disregard the wishes of the host nation and action was required to remove the structure.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	
17:06 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Ottawa PLT attended Confederation Park at 15:30hrs and again at 16:45hrs and observed that there are still five sets of teepees laid out in the park	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	

13:42 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	Letter delivered to demonstrators at Confederation Park. Demonstrators advised they were not willing to remove drums, teepees or permanent structure. Stated they would resist and were willing to go to jail if police attempted to remove them from park. Demonstrators did state they would wait to erect teepees and start sacred fire until after meeting with Algonquin elders later today. Stated they would follow all directions from host nation and would put those agreements in writing			
16:03 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	PLT Sgt Hampson advising that RE RE , a Dene nation member, is prepared to attend the site to deliver a message regarding lack of permission from the host community directed to the two women from the Dene Nation. RE RE is requesting permission from Algonquin Nation to act on their behalf. A delegation of Kitigan Zibi Algonquins are arranged to attend at 1800hrs to meet the demand in the written letter provided today. PLT are hopeful that police will support them in their position in order to secure established relationships.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:29 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	PLT are reaching out to Algonquin community for assistance in resolving the issue at site. PLT are attending with RE RE who is from NWT.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:21 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	Confederation Park – NCC rep states their contractor for removal has only 1.5 hours remaining to do removal before they won't have time to complete before dark. The contractor will not remove in dark.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
13:18 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	Confederation Park – PLT states that the group advise they want to discuss with clan mothers. Two organizers are arguing about it coming down now.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
13:15 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	Confederation Park – PLT delivered message at 1305hrs. Dialogue still ongoing currently friendly	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
12:57 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	OPP PLT and OPS PLT have been approved to deliver the following messaging to the group located at Confederation Park: Police have been requested to deliver the following information by the legitimate leadership and community of the Algonquin Nation supported by the local urban Inuit including many First Nations across Turtle Island.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	

			We remain hopeful that you will be respectful of the host Nation while on their sacred land and correct the misappropriation that has occurred. This needs to occur in the next 30 minutes. The wooden structure must be dismantled and removed from this area or police are authorized to accomplish this. PLT will operate in three 1:1 teams of OPP/OPS as follows: Team 1 – FNC Maracle/Cst Lamarche – delivery of message Team 2 – PC Peace/Cst McPhee – second phase of delivery of message/NCC letter Team 3 – Sgt Morin/Cst Irvine – engage with any third parties/grandmothers/etc The NCC has provided a Letter of Authorization is to convey to the Ottawa Police Service the authority to remove from said NCC property any person who refuses to cease camping or erecting a tent and parking on NCC property. OPS will be issuing simultaneously a media release in relation to the action to ensure clarity on the removal is at the request of the Algonquin Nation.			
11:44 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		At 1011hrs Plt Wierzbicki contacted James Bauder in regards to the construction of tipis, and sacred fires at Confederation Park. Bauder confirmed that nothing will be proceeding until the Clan mothers have met and discussed. He advised their intention is to follow tradition and respect the wishes and direction of the host Nation. PLT Brisson spoke with REDACTED regarding an outreach request from OPS PLT. PLT asked if he would be willing to be part of the delegation that will attend Confederation Park due to the presence of REDACTED and REDACTED as they are all from the Dene Nation NWT. REDACTED has accepted to be part of the delegation.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:20 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:20 4-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		OPP PLT have been requested by Insps Springer & Richardson to assist in delivering messaging at Confederation Park in relation to the removal of the	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	

				wooden structure. PLT have connected with OPS PLT Carvalho to develop messaging and plan for OPP/OPS PLT partnership on site to ensure clear concise message from both OPP and OPS.		
08:14 4-Feb-2022	Kent St			Reached out to BARBER this morning. He said he was still pissed off about Kent St "we cleared 3 blocks of Kent and they plugged it again". BARBER wants to meet this morning	Bach (#2519)	Communication
07:58 4-Feb-2022	City Hall	Reclaim Ottawa		Update for "Reclaim Ottawa" counter protest on Saturday: Change timings to 1400-1700hrs. Confirming location as City Hall on the Elgin side. Group receptive to spacing issues based on turnout. Will touch base again tonight for updated numbers	Askin (#2592)	Communication
20:04 3-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Spoke with James BAUDER this evening. He has now laid claim to the Indigenous component and claims that Pat KING is trying to cause issues. He stated he got permission and they want to light a peace torch tomorrow at Confederation Park and raise the teepees. He was advised by myself that the host nation does not want this to go on. I then spoke to one of the clan mothers who was not aware that permission had not been given. I am to meet with her in the morning. I also reached out to KZ to advise them that they might have to send a delegation down to speak to the people in Confederation Park. Not happy that OPS is not assisting with the removal of the people who are appropriating the culture and customs after the letter they wrote to us	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
16:37 3-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Request from NCRCC for PLT to attend with NCC officers to Confederation Park to advise demonstrators that the structure being built must come down. NCC was to relay the messaging. PLT as support. PLT attended. NCC spoke with RED RE REDACTED who advised no decision makers / leaders on site. It was explained that the structure has to be taken down. He stated he would relay the message	McPhee (#2247)	Communication

16:52 3-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Received email from Judy Sackaney stating she is going to allow REDACTED to proceed with what is going in in the park and will be there tomorrow	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
16:15 3-Feb-2022	Arc Hotel		Called by BULFORD in relation to an incident that happened around 14:00. Stated that a vehicle had slow rolled toward two females he described as clan mothers who walk around with Tamara LICH outside of the Arc Hotel. Said one of the females fell to the ground in the road and one of the trucks almost drove over her. Trucks flying flags similar to the group on Parliament Hill associated to REDACTED . Did not call 911 as he was aware police just up a block dealing with other incident. BULFORD said he intervened to stop the vehicle.	Askin (#2592)	Communication	
13:55 3-Feb-2022	Bay / Sparks	Grey Bruce Convoy	BULFORD asked how to get a permit for porta potties Spoke with REDACTED from the Grey Bruce Convoy. He advised he has set up a fuelling station at Bay / Sparks (continually refilling jerry cans with a pickup)	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
13:48 3-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		PLT update – attended Confederation Park where demonstrators are setting up a permanent structure. Stated it was for a kitchen	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
12:35 3-Feb-2022			Spoke to REDACTED REDACTED organizer of counter protest on Saturday: 1200-1700 Peaceful walk either from 474 Elgin to City Hall or as a demo out front of City Hall where they just stand to peacefully demonstrate. Emphasized they want safe and peaceful demo and to protect POC's or LGBTQ+. Estimate 5-5000 people. Apparently 10,000 upvotes on Reddit. If walk, route will be down Elgin. Do not want to block roads or businesses. Advised numbers may dictate if we temporarily close roads.	Askin (#2592)	Communication	

				Do not plan to interact with convoy demo or walk through vehicles. Plan to stay separate and not engage in order to not further cause dangerous interactions			
12:00 3-Feb-2022	Arc Hotel			Spoke with BARBER, stated Pat KING was just at Arc Hotel, apparently KING told them that he's taken care of the Confederation Park issue and that he even released a statement. Furthermore, BARBER stated that BAUDER is currently at Confederation Park trying to get their trucks out of there		Bach (#2519)	Communication
12:55 3-Feb-2022		SOS Quebec		The group erecting the structure in Confed Park is SOS Quebec – which is connected to REDACTED		Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
12:55 3-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			PLT Brisson/Maracle – spoke with RE REDACTED and confirmed no one from their leadership is speaking with the group in Confed Park as stated by Pat King. The possibility is that it could be REDACTED who is non-indigenous. RE REDACTED advises that they stand by their statement issued yesterday.		Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
12:15 3-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Info From OPS PLT – Spoke with Barber who confirmed Pat King was at Arc Hotel(CP for truckers)and he said he took care of Confederation Park issue and released a statement. Barber also advised that James Bauder is at Confed Park trying to get his trucks out of the area.		Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:30 3-Feb-2022	Confederation Park			Shared the response letter (letter-joint press release) from the Algonquin Anishinabeg nation tribal council, stating that they do not support or endorse the actions at Confederation Park and the freedom convoy with REDACTED and BARBER. Both adamant that that was Pat KING's doing and that they are not affiliated. However, when asked if they are supportive, in case there is police action, REDACTED responded "I'll have to get back to you on that front"		Bach (#2519)	Communication
11:23 3-Feb-2022	140 Slater St (Arc Hotel)			Arc Hotel called police – case #28457 – Hotel is receiving threats to remove the truckers. Hotel GM does not want to hire a private security company		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
11:21 3-Feb-2022	140 Slater St (Arc Hotel)			PH added to Arc Hotel at 140 Slater St for police to respond on priority to any calls there for the duration of the demonstration and to ensure that PLT and the NCRCC are aware of calls originating from the hotel		McPhee (#2247)	Proactive
19:52 2-Feb-2022	Albert / Slater			PLT did a walk west on Albert St and east on Slater St in another PLT attempt to locate the truck with the noose attached to the front grill. Unable to locate the vehicle		Bickford (#2564)	Observation

17:53 2-Feb-2022	Kent / Laurier		that was the subject of numerous complaints from the community			
17:43 2-Feb-2022	199 Kent St		PLT attended Laurier & Kent with REDA & BARBER. REDA & BARBER were able to facilitate opening of one lane on Kent from Slater to Gloucester	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
			PLT spoke with RE REDAC , superintendent of Kent Towers at 199 Kent St. Stated to PLT that truckers out front of his building had been "easy" to deal with and there has been no real issues out front of his building. Requested that small area be left out front of building so that vehicles and emergency vehicles could ingress and egress. RE RED and Chris BARBER were on scene and along with PLT facilitated keeping area open in front of building for emergency vehicles. REDA was very grateful for the cooperation	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
16:59 2-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Briss/Maracle- Info via OPS PLT. OPS PLT spoke with RE REDAC RE REDA REDA REDAC . REDA advised that a call has gone out within Anishinabeg Nation to assemble a delegation who would attend Confed Park to address protestors who fail to leave the park. The group would then manage the park. This is not imminent and further discussions would be had with OPS PLT before any actions would occur.	Findlay (OPP)	Communication	
16:16 2-Feb-2022	Lord Elgin Hotel		Spoke with Lord Elgin Hotel in reference to possibly more Indigenous people staying here for the Confederation Park protest. They had received a call earlier but never heard back from the caller to reserve the rooms. Unknown at this time if it's due to the press release from the Algonquin and Anishinabek Nations	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
15:24 2-Feb-2022	474 Elgin		Info received from Intersect: protest planned at 474 Elgin today from 1600-1800hrs	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
14:53 2-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Met with REDACT and the chief that are currently in Confederation Park. They were advised that the host nation was not accepting of this behaviour and that the host nation wanted them to stop. They were in the middle of starting to assemble teepees and stopped. Unknown whether they will listen or not but one grandmother on scene strongly agreed with the message I brought to them and told them they should listen. Pat King was present and got angry once he saw the letter and stated he would drive to KZ and talk with them. HE	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	

14:07 2-Feb-2022	Confederation Park	calmed down a bit at the end and again I stressed how important it was to respect traditions between Nations PLT received info from OPS PLT that messaging delivered a letter from the communities of Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg, Algonquins of Pikwakanagan and the Algonquin Anishinabeg Nation Tribal Council denouncing the actions taking place on unceded Algonquin Territory stating the following: February 2nd, 2022 For greater certainty, this Joint Press Release from the Algonquins of Pikwakanagan, the Algonquin Anishinabeg Nation Tribal Council and Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg is to inform other Indigenous Nations, the public, corporations, the government of Canada, Ontario and their respective municipalities that the following Chiefs listed here do not support what is happening on our Traditional Unceded Territory. The actions that are taking place on our Territory (Ottawa, ON) is unacceptable. For those who are participating in these actions, the Algonquin Nation does not support the setup of a teepee, the pipe ceremony and a sacred fire in Confederation Park in support of the "Freedom Convoy". The Algonquin Nation did not give consent for these ceremonial practices and could cause more harm to who we are as First Nations/Algonquin people. First Nations and Non-Indigenous people should always remember protocol and that permission from us needed to proceed. This letter is to serve notice that the Algonquin Nation does not support or endorse these actions in Confederation Park. If these actions continue, we have no other choice but to support the Ottawa Police in their efforts and actions to stop this at once. Once again, we do not support the freedom convoy or any other movement that compromises the safety of our community members.	Lott (OPP)	Communication
------------------	--------------------	---	------------	---------------

13:58 2-Feb-2022	City Hall	Reclaim Ottawa	The letter was received on site and a grandmother present confirmed the contents of the letter verbally. OPS PLT are returning to the site to hand out more copies of the letter.		
13:38 2-Feb-2022	Kent St		Instagram page "Reclaim Ottawa" has posted that a non violent counter protest will occur on Saturday February 5 at 14:00hrs outside City Hall Link to Instagram page: https://www.instagram.com/reclaimottawa/	Bach (#2519)	Open Source
12:54 2-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		REDACTED on board with plan to open up middle lane of Kent St and reposition vehicles on Albert St (curbside lanes) from Bank to Bronson. PLT team 1 to meet with REDACTED at 1430	Bach (#2519)	Communication
12:13 2-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		PLT Lamarche is speaking with Chief REDACTED and REDACTED (REDACTED) from Indigenous group in Confederation Park. Teepee construction is underway	Irvine (#2465)	Communication
12:03 2-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		Two pickup trucks with disassembled teepees have arrived at Confederation Park	Irvine (#2465)	Observation
11:35 2-Feb-2022	Queen / Bronson		PLT approached by an NCC contractor that has been tasked with setting up concrete barriers at the entrances to Confederation Park. He asked that we keep an eye on their crews as they install the barriers	Irvine (#2465)	Communication
10:57 2-Feb-2022	Albert St		OPS PLT advised by REDACTED from Take Action Canada. Info about Queen / Bronson and a 10-11 with a truck labelled LSC. Notified NCRCC for response	Askin (#2592)	Communication
07:51 2-Feb-2022	Albert / Kent		OPS PLT helped a woman trying to drive eastbound on Albert to get through to see her family. Very upset she couldn't get through, just kept repeating she just wanted to see her family. Helped her turn around a out of the blockade. While helping her, two other local vehicles came same direction trying to get through. Advised NCRCC to assess with traffic units	Askin (#2592)	Communication
19:57 1-Feb-2022	474 Elgin St		Information from an OPS detective that on Feb 1 he attempted to pass through Albert / Kent intersection. Demonstrators holding the intersection advised that they would only open it for an emergency response and that it was an agreement that had been made. Awaiting further specifics	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
			In front of OPS station at 474 Elgin, 4 protesters demonstrating peacefully outside the station. Signs	Carvalho (#1252)	Observation

			saying OPS harassment is not peaceful. Unknown if related to trucker convoy			
16:11 1-Feb-2022	Kent / Laurier		Attended intersection of Kent / Laurier to ensure intersection was clear. Followed up with business owner of RED REDACTED at 195 Kent St. Business owner was previously concerned yesterday about the difficulty of running her business due to blockade. Business owner was relieved that PLT assisted in keeping the intersection open. Business owner was provided number for PLT should the intersection become blocked		Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
15:37 1-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		PLT spoke with Indigenous peoples at Confederation Park from Rupert's Land. He was advised out of respect as he put it, he should reach out to the local host nation to get permission to have a sacred fire and put a teepee up. Both host nations are not approving of this going on in Confederation Park		Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
12:37 1-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		PLT have approached the group of Indigenous peoples currently sitting around a fire on bails of straw in Confederation Park. PLT intends to share with the group that the host nation has issued a statement clarifying their lack of support. PLT has yet to share this message as we have been invited to sit around the fire while a ceremony takes place. The leader has identified himself as RED REDACTED of Rupert's Land		Irvine (#2465)	Communication
09:39 1-Feb-2022	Confederation Park		From NCC: Indigenous group attending to put up 13 teepees in Confederation Park at some point today		Arbutnot (#1852)	Communication
10:17 1-Feb-2022			PC LAVIOLETTE & PC WIERZBICKI contacted Tom MARAZZO, he was initially missed our call because he was speaking with Randy HILLIER. They are aware of snow coming and are planning around the snow. Still working on getting emergency lanes opened up. They have rented a vehicle and will be patrolling areas of concern. PLT asked about the involvement in the planned support convoy in Embrun. He advised that they are seeing a lot of copy cat events in support however they do not have control or affiliation with those groups. PLT provided messaging for lawful, peaceful, safe demonstration. If any of their vehicles are involved and advised that all traffic		Lavolette (OPP)	OPP Information

			laws are to be followed. Tom acknowledge and said safety is their #1 priority.			
20:16 31-Jan-2022	Gloucester / Bay		He extended an invite to PLT to stop in if in the area at the Arc Hotel located at 140 Slater Street, Ottawa. Text received from BULFORD: Unknown reliability – suspicious vehicle update. Received report of white F250 trying to rally people to block intersections. Was told not to by bystanders. Sask marker. Possibly associated with Ontario marker REDACTED .		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
20:06 31-Jan-2022	Kent St		At 2000hrs, STACK stated they have been trying to overcome the “issues” on Kent St (truckers blocking intersections and not leaving emergency routes clear). Trucks have been instructed to stop their horns at 7pm		Bach (#2519)	Communication
18:40 31-Jan-22	Albert / O’Connor		Truck looking for west convoy to assist with refuel. “Freedom Fighters”. Previously heard demonstrators calling for this group during other areas of tension / conflict. No plate available. 1x male driver, 1x female passenger		Askin (#2592)	Observation
16:54 31-Jan-22	Kent / Laurier		Today while assisting in clearing the intersection of Laurier / Kent, PLT member was approached by the REDACTED RED RED RED RED . She broke down in tears standing in the intersection. She expressed her frustration over the truckers blocking the roads surrounding her business. I walked her back inside her business and spoke with her about her concerns. She felt as though no one could help her. She is tired of the noise and she is struggling to operate her business because delivery drivers cannot access her business. I told her that PLT would assist in clearing the blockade and did so with positive results		Bickford (#2564)	Communication
17:09 31-Jan-22	Confederation Park	Six Nations	PLT Brisson contacted by KZ RE RED Claudette REDACTED regarding possible unsanctioned activity at Confederation Park. She advised her community does not approve the erection of a tipi and sacred fire in the Park. PLT spoke with OPS PLT Lamarche. He indicated that they are aware, monitoring and that it would be helpful if the Band Council would issue a press release to that effect. OPS could in turn use that official statement from REDACTED RE REDACTED FN to approach the NCC who has		Brisson (OPP)	OPP Information

15:04 31-Jan-22	Confederation Park	Six Nations	jurisdiction in the park but is policed by OPS. PLT relayed that info back to REDACTED .	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
14:03 31-Jan-22	Kent St		Kelly Ann Wolf is still planning to put up a teepee or many in confederation park... also to have a sacred fire. Spoke to host nation – advised them of what is occurring. Possible statement being released by KZ not approving of this. Also REDACTED would like these to not be put up	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
12:15 31-Jan-22	Albert / Kent		Pedestrians walking gas cans in to the core north on Kent St. Kent / Slater almost completely blocked eastbound. Kent / Albert intersection completely lost. In worse shape than when PLT was on scene earlier		
11:47 31-Jan-22	Slater St		PLT attempted to negotiate the opening of Albert / Kent intersections for emergency route after being dispatched by NCRCC. Vehicles refused to leave. Drivers advised of possibility of tows being dispatched. Drivers advised they'd stay in the vehicle while being towed.	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:44 31-Jan-22	Kent / Albert		SLATER blocked EB from Lyon to Kent – all three lanes	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
11:44 31-Jan-22	Kent St		PLT MCPHEE and ASKIN currently at Kent / Albert attempting to regain east west route open	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:36 31-Jan-22	Albert St		Kent St completely blocked in all three lanes from Hwy 417 to Wellington	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:36 31-Jan-22	Bank St		8 Tractors on Albert between Bank and O'Connor	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:30 31-Jan-22	Metcalf St		20 TT's in NB Bank from Lisgar to Albert. SB emergency lane open	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:20 31-Jan-22	Nicholas St		Approx 50 trucks, mixture of tractors & TT's on Metcalfe from Lisgar to Albert. Emergency lane open on Metcalfe	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:14 31-Jan-22	Bank / Laurier and Kent / Laurier		10 TT's on Nicholas NB in left lane. Other lanes open for traffic	Irvine (#2465)	Communication
17:11 30-Jan-22	Hwy 417 / Nicholas		PLT attended Bank / Laurier and Kent / Laurier after reports that vehicles were blocking the intersections. No vehicles blocking Bank / Laurier. Several vehicles moved from Kent / Laurier and drivers agreed to keep the intersection open	Lott (OPP)	Observation
17:08 30-Jan-22	Hwy 417 / Nicholas		Vehicles are now exiting at Nicholas exit	Lott (OPP)	Observation
			PLT units are enroute to 417 EB to try to get in front of the convoy to stop it with assistance of marked units to determine what their plan is and messaging to come from CIC		
			Currently just coming to Nicholas		

17:00 30-Jan-22	Hwy 417		EB Convoy 417 is slowing traffic back to Parkdale exit			Lott (OPP)	Observation
16:53 30-Jan-22	Hwy 417 / Rochester Ave		EB Convoy on 417 at Rochester Street now taking all three lanes at 10km/hr			Lott (OPP)	Observation
16:44 30-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 / Rochester Ave		10 TT and 5 SUVs travelling 50km/hr 417 EB at Rochester Ave in lane 2			Lott (OPP)	Observation
15:50hrs 30-Jan-2022	Arc Hotel		RE RED confirmed he has not reached out to convoy at SJAM / Booth. Unknown what the intent is there in terms of trucks trying to move. Convoy members have returned to conference room at Arc Hotel IOT to continue plans: logistics, exit strategy, etc			Bach (#2519)	Communication
16:07 30-Jan-2022	Confederation Park		PLT Brisson/Keays attended the National Aboriginal Memorial at Confederation Park with RE RED to clean the area up from yesterday. OPS PLT Lamarche and Van Zutphen were also present. RE smudged and a cleansing ceremony for the monument afterwards. PLT(OPP & OPS) are now escorting RE to the tomb of the unknown soldier to do the same. Kitigan Zibi, REDACTED RED REDACT were all very appreciative of these efforts.			Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
14:22 30-Jan-2022	Arc Hotel – Slater St		Tucked in beside Arc Hotel on Slater St – pickup truck with fuel tank in cab. Alberta marker REDACT AB			Askin (#2592)	Observation
11:12 30-Jan-2022	Confederation Park		People urinating on Indigenous war veterans monument			Van Zutphen (#2213)	Observation
15:42 29-Jan-2022	Kent St	East Convoy	PLT spoke with RE RED that he has arrived Kent Street			Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
15:27 29-Jan-2022	QED under Laurier	Easy Convoy	East convoy leaders BAUDER and REDACTE are staged at QED under Laurier Overpass			Le (#1679)	Observation
13:22 29-Jan-2022	City Hall		Male confronted by City Hall security; was observed filming and photographing OPS vehicles, claiming the symbol is “Satanic”. Officers checked vehicles and all in order			McPhee (#2247)	Communication
13:00 29-Jan-2022	Confederation Park	Six Nations	PLT Hampson assisting OPS PLT with small grp of 4 ppl from Six Nations who are currently downtown. Female identified as “ RE ” is requesting OPS to put up a tent for her Clan Mothers who are coming and advised they will likely have sacred fire. OPS PLT asked if they had permission to have sacred fire in a conflict zone from host Algonquin Nation – she clearly did not consult Firekeeper from KZ who have already indicated they do not support this event. Hampson verified Six Nations HC clan mother list and did not find her identified there.			Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information

12:37 29-Jan-2022	Confederation Park	Six Nations	Consult with WR PLT and ER Mohawk PLT REDACTED will assist OPS in addressing any further issues with this group. It appears it is the small group that departed from the Bingo Hall on Thursday who were not known to Six Nations Police.	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	X
12:27 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at County Road 29		Spoke to people with tents set up identified as 6 nations. Spoke to female dressed in traditional clothing and smudging. They agreed to take down the enclosed tent and left the open walled tent up. Was advised that there are clan mothers coming from 2 different nations and also possibly bringing a tiki and sacred fire. Will make contact later to see what their intentions are	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
12:27 29-Jan-2022	Confederation Park		PLT observing convoy coming 417 eb at County Road 29. Members being advised to not engage with pedestrians on 417 highway	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
11:35 29-Jan-2022	Confederation Park		Male in the green military gear (Kevlar vest, mole pouches, helmet, etc), south east corner of the park where it meets QED, ID'd as REDACTED REDACTED claims to be a member of la Garde Nationale du Quebec. Back of his vest says "Security"	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
11:26 29-Jan-2022	Confederation Park		Male claiming to be Quebec National Guard monitoring Antifa groups. Is kitted out in full green fatigues, appears to be wearing armor vest, army helmet	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
19:36 28-Jan-2022	Wellington/QED/RCGT Stadium	Toronto/Vaughan Convoy	Spoke with Toronto/Vaughan convoy. They are split up between Wellington/QED/ballpark. No issues.	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication	
17:11 28-Jan-2022	Confederation Park		Burn barrel and hay set up with about two cords of wood and a dump trailer. Same group that has been uncooperative.	Lamarche (#1758)		
16:34 28-Jan-2022	Laurier / Queen Elizabeth Drive		Behind the NAC under the Laurier bridge; drive on pickup with a closed trailer parked under and also a food truck is parked with the small group from Quebec	Lamarche (#1758)		
15:39 28-Jan-2022	Queen Elizabeth Drive	Niagara Convoy	While dealing with Niagara Falls Convoy at Queen Elizabeth Drive and Laurier, observed bigger male yelling at traffic. Same male had come up to me was angry that I was moving some of the trucks. Poked me in the right shoulder. Left yelling back to the small group of Quebec people camping behind the NAC and Confederation Park. Niagara Convoy is all set up on Queen Elizabeth Drive.	Lamarche (#1758)		

19:50 26-Jan-2022	Confederation Park	East Coast Convoy	East coast convoy leaving tomorrow (27-Jan-2022) at 07:00. Newfoundland 6 vehicles, Nova Scotia 20 vehicles, New Brunswick 50-100 vehicles, Quebec 1000 vehicles. Plan to rally and set up at Confederation Park on Friday January 28 when first convoy arrives likely around 1200 – 1400hrs	Lemay (#2129)	
10:58 28-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	Martin	Stop at Irving in St-Liboire. Vankleek Hill eta 3-5pm. Brennan Farm parking for 300 MVs. Martin + 3-4 MVs to leave the convoy and head to Hill. Organizer will split upon arrival in Ottawa along with 4 vehicles and head to Confederation park to set up	Lemay (#2129)	

Zone 4 East

Hwy 417 Ottawa River, Canal East to SGEP (PM and GG), 8400s

Date/Time	Location	Group	Information	Source	Type	A
10:47 25-Feb-2022	Rideau Centre		OPS PLT attended Rideau Centre for proactive walk-thru. Members of the public thanked police for their work during the demonstration. PLT also spoke with manager from the Westin hotel who was also very thankful. She advised business has begun to return to normal. She explained that there are a few bookings this weekend with "familiar" names as in past weekends of the demonstration. She advised that their GM will notify PLT if they see an influx of sudden reservations	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
11:12 23-Feb-2022	Rideau Centre		PLT attended the Rideau Centre for outreach. Spoke with REDACI REDA Security & Life Safety Manager. Happy to see police presence in mail. Messaging delivered	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
14:59 22-Feb-2022	Byward Market		PLT attended the Byward Market for outreach. York, Clarence, Byward Market Square. Business owners were very receptive to police presence.	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
12:42 22-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		PLT attended the Hampton Inn, the Canadian Tire and the Courtyard Marriott on Coventry Rd. Happy convoy has finally left the area and thankful for police presence	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication	
11:44 19-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier		Around 40 people on east side of Chateau Laurier on Mackenzie trying to head south	Carvalho (#1252)	Observation	
09:21 19-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier		POU commencing operation in front of Chateau Laurier. 5 OPP and 3 OPS PLT on standby. Not engaging with crowd until required by POU	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
18:06 18-Feb-2022	Sussex / George		6 PLT members attended Sussex / George to deliver messaging regarding removal of north facing trucks at Rideau / Sussex. Phone numbers obtained from truckers and returned to City Hall. Notified by command that QRT / Traffic would facilitate the removal of them. They were instructed to attend intersection to speak with traffic officers	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication	
12:58 18-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		REDACI REDA is parked at Rideau and Sussex behind ARX barricade. He left me a message. Neg on call back. REDACI was advised via text to lock his vehicle and attend Jack Purcell. He was asked to provide his LP number... waiting for response	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication	

11:57 18-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Attended Sussex / Rideau. Advised people to leave or will be arrested. This messaging was done over RE in both English and French with OPP officer Dubois. Toronto Police were behind us when messaging delivered.	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
11:03 17-Feb-2022	Coventry		Should be Colonel By and Rideau facing N/B PLT with QRT attended Coventry for messaging. Lots of personal vehicles in lot. Multiple camper trailers observed. Crowd began to gather at Coventry while messaging begins to be delivered. Messaging delivered at Coventry	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
09:26 17-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Attended Rideau / Sussex. Messaging completed. Little opposition to messaging. Horns began blaring as soon as PLT came in to area	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
09:10 17-Feb-2022	Nicholas / Waller		Messaging completed at Waller / Nicholas. No demonstrators spoken to. All messaging left on vehicles	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
07:25 17-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Pat King on Facebook live calling to have people attend "Rideau / Wellington" to "help the Quebec crew" King showed screen of truck he is in. Listening to OPP / EMS / OFD radio stream from internet. Appears he had done his own reconnaissance as he's mentioning multiple businesses / vehicles with police staging at "Infinity Convention Centre"	McPhee (#2247)	Social Media
14:45 16-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Pat KING currently at Rideau / Sussex	Lemay (#2129)	Observation
13:42 16-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		6 PLT officers attended RCGT park. Participants started surrounding police, all filming. Not overly accepting of message. Papers given to those who would accept it. PLT were told that protestors would not leave and demanded police leave Coventry – "get off our land" "you have no right to be here" "you have no authority here". A few people wearing duct tape badges. No parties stated wanting to depart. Police only made it to threshold of encampment area before meeting a large crowd. PLT did not feel moving forward in to the compound was a safe option and had to disengage	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication

12:39 16-Feb-2022	Swiss Hotel		It should be noted that in our meeting with Bulford, he stated that from a police perspective removing children would make a tactical intervention by police much easier	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
12:28 16-Feb-2022	Nicholas / Mackenzie King Sussex		Messaging done at Nicholas / Mackenzie King. No one willing to move	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
12:03 16-Feb-2022			Spoke to one driver parked south of Chapters on Sussex. He is going home and indicated two more at that location will be leaving shortly	Le (#1679)	Communication
10:58 16-Feb-2022	Swiss Hotel		PLT Peace, Jim and OPS PLT Meg attended Swiss Hotel and met with Lich, Bulford, REDAG and O'Connor. Message was delivered and explained. All parties were upset and Lich was crying in regards to how unfair she felt this action was. PLT advised them to depart and message this out to others. All parties were upset when it was explained that people who are helping (logistics) can also be charged and held accountable. All understood messaging. They do feel that this message will harden participants resolve as they feel it is a tactic of dictatorial government. Suggestion was made to have children leave the red zone. Organizers also stated their concerns about involved families with imminent police action and cas. It was reiterated that they vacate asap	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
19:46 16-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Messaging done at Rideau / Sussex. Crowd extremely agitated and confrontational with police	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
09:44 16-Feb-2022	Nicholas / Waller		Nicholas / Waller area – message delivered. Most participants who engaged accepted letter but stated no intention of leaving until Trudeau was arrested	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
11:00 15-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Vehicle count at Rideau / Sussex: 15 bobtails 1 TT 8 PMV 4 tents	Lemay (#2129)	Observation
10:07 15-Feb-2022	Nicholas / Laurier		Nicholas at Laurier: 15x personal vehicles (several pulling trailers), 5x TT, 1x bobtail, 1x RV. One live lane of traffic	Bach (#2519)	Observation
18:36 14-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Received a phone call from REDAG stating that shit was going to get turned sideways tonight. That the French Union was calling in reinforcement to put them in their place. He stated to me he wants out tonight and so do	Lamarche (#1758) / McPhee (#2247)	Communication

18:18 14-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		others. His number has been passed on to PLT that are currently working for possible solution. This information was relayed to Nicole Lott, who is actioning the information			
			While on scene at Rideau / Sussex, spoke with male in large U-Haul truck. He seemed hesitant to talk about whether he wanted to leave or reposition. He advised that he isn't the "leader" so he wasn't sure. I explained that he should be able to make his own decisions to which he again advised he would follow the leaders direction. I asked him who the leader at the intersection was to which he told me "Pat King"	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
18:09 14-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		OPS attended Rideau / Sussex with OPP PLT to see if there were any trucks willing to move to west end of Wellington St. There was a possibility of about 4 TT's and 1 P/U with trailer who may be willing to relocate. Ramp south on to Colonel By Dr currently blocked by 3 TT's. OPP waiting for call back but believe the truck may move to allow egress of those willing to rotate. Majority are not willing to leave. While PLT were speaking with truckers, a bobtail truck and a dump truck that were facing north on south side of Rideau St repositioned their trucks to face south on Colonel By. This may have been in an attempt for them to move quickly to block any trucks from leaving	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
16:42 14-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Received a call from REDACTED who is operating the two REDACTED (1 tractor trailer / 1 bobtail). People at Sussex / Rideau are scared. Stated some want to move but stated the guys behind them won't move. He is going to send me a list of the plates and operators of the vehicles that want to move. He also mentioned that the convoy leaders had reached out and told them they had 72 hours but are going to come help them move out of there if they convince the French Union to allow the trucks through. I am off tomorrow but maybe a little more outreach at the intersection may work. Waiting on what	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	

16:42 14-Feb-2022	Mackenzie / Sussex	Grey Bruce Convoy	it will look like if they can't go through & what messaging I can give the truckers that want to leave Spoke for the second time today with REDA (Grey Bruce Convoy, Mackenzie / Sussex). He was adamant that he is not associated with the crew at Rideau / Sussex. He does not want to be arrested and intends to stick around until enforcement is imminent, at which point he will leave	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
15:24 14-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		RCGT Park: 5 bobtails 1 transport w/ trailer 1 boom truck 5 camping trailers 1 RV 1 dump truck ~100 passenger vehicles 16 propane tanks	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
13:02 14-Feb-2022			Meeting with Lich. Lich was not there. Bulford, O'Connor, RED and "R" met with PLT for sit down at Swiss Hotel. State they want to move people to Wellington. Lich in a meeting with lawyer but they believe she will put out a statement. Say Barber is main contact for moving trucks and they will work with us as much as possible. REDA is talking with him already	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication	
12:38 14-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier		Spoke with REDA. He said he would talk with others in the group, and knows of 6 other trucks that would want to move. But also worried about repercussions once this is over – once he is back operating on the road. REDA was given the messaging – he also asked what his options if the rest of the trucks don't let them move. He was advised that he would need to provide a statement at that point on what occurred. REDA stated he would get back to PLT this afternoon	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
11:52 14-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Spoke with REDA. RE black / dark blue Chevrolet Silverado parked at Rideau / Sussex. Parked right at front of line facing west. He was friends with RED from Manitoba who has since left.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	

			Matt upset that he has received numerous PON's and will be fighting them. Asked him if he was aware of the letter Tamara Lich had released about shifting convoy trucks closer to Parliament Hill and west. Claimed he was unaware of this letter and that he is not associated to her. He advised others can move but he won't be moving anywhere unless Justin Trudeau comes down to talk to them. He has taken rear passenger side tire off of vehicle. Female passenger recording entire interaction. Upset that Premier Kenney of Alberta has enacted a law that allows fines to be issued for protesting. Is upset about mask mandate. Is protesting for all Canadians. Matt seemed on edge communicating with police until I mentioned I had attended on behalf of RED RED to introduce myself to him			
11:52 14-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier		Meeting REDACTED trucks at Chateau Laurier to discuss his exit strategy. Spoke to the company – they would like their trucks out of the convoy	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
11:08 14-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Speaking with some of the truckers at the corner of Sussex / Rideau delivering messaging to see if they are willing to move. Some of the truckers were listening to the messaging and were going to call me back about number of trucks that want to move. They were also advised of limited space on Wellington to not take long for the decision	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
09:58 14-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Lamarche with OPP PLT on scene at Sussex / Rideau	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
12:16 13-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Chris Barber advised that French group at Rideau / Sussex have asked for cash from the main convoy. Barber and leadership have refused this request and are distancing themselves	Le (#1679)	Communication	
08:45 13-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		Spoke with RED REDA who is in charge of RED RED east route from RCGT park. Advising as of now only 10-15 vehicles participating but he's trying to get	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication	

12:06 12-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		more. Same route being used – Riverside / Bronson / Slater / Elgin 15 bobtails 5 transports w/ trailers 1 boom truck ~250 passenger vehicles Handful of camping trailers ~50+ propane tanks ~60+ cans scattered about The garbage trailer that originally housed the gas containers now has storage shelves. It is now housing multiple unknown amounts of propane tanks Received a bizarre call from RED . He asked that I look after his friend REDA who is at Rideau / Sussex. Claimed he is a REDACT . Matt was emotional when RED left.	Williams (#1668)	Observation	
16:13 11-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Said police can speak with RE at the intersection. RED does not want to leave, is in for the long haul, is from Quebec. Just wanted police to keep an eye on him. RE drives a blue Chevrolet Silverado. Has a 8x4 sign on it with a burn barrel Banner observed reading “Justice Day 20-02-2022”. Info from OPP PLT: World Day of Social Justice 2022 February 20, 2022. In the world, World of Social Justice takes place on February 20, 2022. It is an awareness day which had been initiated by the UN in 2009 and it aims to bring back the approach of social justice to mind. One of it's basic principles is the fair dispersal of goods. Social Justice is the basic conditions for peace and respect between the nations on a connected world	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
15:09 11-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex			Lemay (#2129) / Findlay (OPP)	Observation / OPP Information	
13:41 11-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier		OPS PLT spoke with RED who was able to get his two trucks out from in front of the Chateau Laurier with the assistance of the OPP static post officers who escorted him out and on to Elgin St	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	

12:55 11-Feb-2022	Coventry		RED was very thankful for police assistance and PLT engagement during his time in Ottawa			
12:13 11-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier		Paralegal addressing people at Coventry with tactics and plan for 2pm downtown demo today. Bank / Slater RV at 2pm Spoke with RED again. He advised that the feeling down at Rideau / Sussex is that people don't trust the lawyers, people don't trust the leader who he believed was Pat King. He will attempt to see if anyone else around him want to move out as well		Lemay (#2129)	Observation
12:06 11-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier		RED called advising that Manitoba has lifted mandates so he is looking to leave. He has two trucks parked in front of Chateau Laurier. Updates to follow		McPhee (#2247)	Communication
11:56 11-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		7 bobtails, 2 transports with trailers, 2 boom trucks, 100 passenger vehicles, handful of camping trailers, 50 propane tanks and 60 jerry cans scattered about		Irvine (#2465)	Observation
11:43 11-Feb-2022	1500 Bronson Ave		1140hrs attended 1500 Bronson Ave. Observed no TT's and no vehicles. Small pile of wood (approx. ½ court), 1x burn barrel and 1x bbq, 1x pile of tarps and several boxes of vegetables and perishable food items, and several piles of garbage		Bach (#2519)	Observation
18:53 10-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Attended Sussex / Rideau to open up barricades to move trucks west bound on Wellington. Red bobtail and silver bobtail in the eastbound lanes facing west bound wanted to move. So did the white and green bobtails but Norm in the crowd started to go to the truckers and told them not to move and told the red bobtail he better not move. Crown then moved in and started singing O Canada, then started chanting hold the line. Norm and the rest of the French group were most of the agitators in the crowd		Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
17:35 10-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier		Received call from RED who has two pickup trucks out front of Chateau Laurier. He was wondering about what was happening with the intersection.		McPhee (#2247)	Communication

			Explained to him agreement for convoy to move west to clear intersection.			
09:47 10-Feb-2022	RGCT Park		RED advised he wasn't moving his trucks. I advised him to stay close to his trucks to enquire about enforcement that would be occurring to remaining vehicles.		Williams (#1668)	Communication
17:59 9-Feb-2022	Mackenzie / Rideau	Grey Bruce Convoy	Received a call from REDA RED who left RGCT Park. REDA wants to return but does not want to be arrested if police return. He stated that there would be order at RGCT Park and would allow police access at any time. I told him if he returns there are no guarantees Received a call from REDACTED (Grey Bruce Convoy, red bobtail parked at Mackenzie / Rideau). He said he received two calls today from "himself" i.e. someone spoofed his phone number – the person on the other end of the line made a veiled threat in relation to calling police with false information about the truckers having weapons. He also has zero interest in being arrested and will drive away without incident if enforcement is imminent.		Irvine (#2465)	Communication
15:42 9-Feb-2022	RGCT Park		RED from RGCT Park advised he has left parking lot and approximately 12 people have also left the park RED relayed message from PLT for everyone to vacate park		(Blonde #2188)	Communication
15:13 9-Feb-2022	RGCT Park		Received a call from REDA RED from Coventry informing me that he needs an hour to pack up and leave the park. There will be approximately a dozen people leaving with him		Williams (#1668)	Communication
14:08 9-Feb-2022	RGCT Park		Three dumpsters, 25 porta potties, large stockpile of wood & pallets, three saunas on scene. Paralegal attended to speak with PLT. Message delivered to paralegal as well for demonstrators to vacate. Stated demonstrators have the right to be on city property because it's public property. Advised she is in the process of submitting an injunction to allow demonstrators to stay in park. Asked to leave forthwith. Demonstrator advised 100 children in park. Paralegal advised police that this is a "war".		Blonde (#2188)	Communication

13:50 9-Feb-2022	RGCT Park	RED advised he is a man of his word and would be leaving peacefully. Asked for timeline but none provided. Stated he's working on getting his people out of the park this evening. Stressed he has no control over other people in the camp. Said no children living in camp, only walking through RED asked for 12 hours to move him and his people out. ACT has approximately 15-20 people who will willingly leave with him. PLT attended RGCT Park. Spoke with RE who advised there are two camps currently at the park. His camp will pack up and leave peacefully but is unsure what other camp will do. Stated he will speak with other camp about leaving peacefully and will get back to PLT. Male RED R "RED" from Confederation Park overheard conversation. Confrontational with police and stated he would not leave. Wants negotiators sent and would not speak with PLT. RE REDA more vehicles were coming to lot and would not leave. Approximately 20 TT's, 60 passenger vehicles, 11 tents both large and small. Several camper trailers on site. Numerous children observed on site. Unknown number of adults on scene at park. Unidentified male at part stated that RE RED of MJS Legal Services was coming to lot to provide legal service to those on scene	Blonde (#2188)	Communication / Observation	
12:32 9-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex	Attended Rideau / Sussex and spoke with French truckers in that area. They all agreed they would not move. Some of the other guys from the east coast would move. The group seems to be fractured; some willing to talk to police and others not	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
10:59 9-Feb-2022	Sandy Hill Arena	No convoy vehicles at Sandy Hill arena currently. Staff on scene indicated that the only day so far he's noticed them is on Sunday when a few vehicles spent the day in the lot	Arbutnot (#1852)	Observation	
10:01 9-Feb-2022	Rideau Centre	Rideau Centre businesses and management reported issues with deliveries via Daly Ave loading docks. NCRCC following up with city to have clear signage indicating	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	

			deliveries allowed around soft barricade at Daly / Nicholas			
09:01 9-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		PLT attended Rideau / Sussex. No change since yesterday	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
18:31 8-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier		Had a meeting with BIA's today and an accessibility issue was highlighted where OFD were unable to access Chateau Laurier in response to fire alarm (sprinklers). Parked in front of CIBC (Rideau / Sussex) and walked over	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
18:07 8-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Received a call from BULFORD concerned that police were coming down with children's aid to remove children. He also advised that people are willing to move from Rideau / Sussex	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
15:22 8-Feb-2022	Byward Market		PLT met with REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED restaurants REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED and REDACTED REDACTED . John is very upset about what is happening downtown. As per John, the marked is "dead" because people are afraid to come downtown due to the truckers. John hopes that access to the market improves soon and that residents are encouraged to return to the market and support businesses. John reported that this demonstration has caused more harm to his businesses than the covid closures over the last two years	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
14:17 8-Feb-2022	Sussex / Rideau	West Convoy	PLT again met with REDACTED REDACTED . He was unaware of any plan to move any trucks west on Wellington. He did not know who Tom Marrazzo was. Suggested he speak with his convoy participants about moving forward. REDACTED has no plans to move his two pick up trucks from in front of Chateau Laurier unless they will be towed and impounded. He is under the belief that Wellington street changes jurisdiction from City and Provincial to Federal and that his rights then change	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
13:25 8-Feb-2022	Sussex / Rideau		PLT on scene at Rideau / Sussex. Majority response is that if Tom Marrazzo came down in person and delivered plan they would move. Convoy participant earlier ID'd as Guillaume very vocal that he will not be moving under any circumstance	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	

12:04 8-Feb-2022		West Convoy	RED has his own slip tank and was wondering if he can fill his trucks or will it be considered illegal. Spoke with NCRCC who spoke with command about the question. NCRCC advised that RED is allowed to use the slip tank to fill his trucks. Spoke with RED and explained to him NCRCC approval. He asked about having to use one gas can to fill his second pickup truck. I advised him to talk to the officers at the intersection and explain that he has received approval. He is aware to only fuel his own trucks	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
11:34 8-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier	West Convoy	Met with RED REDACTED Insta: REDACTED at Chateau Laurier He is a farmer from West Convoy. Came down a few days earlier and set up in front of Chateau Laurier. Is with his family / extended family staying at Chateau and Westin. Is anti vax and anti mandate. Claims to have a very good relationship with East Convoy at Rideau / Sussex. Has plans to stay until through this coming weekend and then back to Manitoba to continue protest. If arrests / truck tows and impounds coming then he wants out. Can't risk being arrested and having his trucks seized. Wants to know how to get out because he is stuck between barricades. Feels he has pull with east convoy that should he leave others will follow. They highly respect him. Since being in Ottawa, he has had to hire a PR company to develop and manage social media. Has been doing interviews worldwide. Wants police to develop a traffic plan to get trucks out of Rideau / Sussex	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
09:46 8-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Cst Cormier spoke with a male at Rideau / Sussex by Chateau Laurier. He wants out. Has kids. May have influence at the intersection. PLT will speak with male. Name is RED RED@REDAC.R	McPhee (#2247)	Communication

15:42 7-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		Email officer received: RE RED , mom wants her boys to go back home. Just wondering what are my options of getting a route that isn't blocked. Thanks – RED .			Communication
14:50 7-Feb-2022	Hampton Inn (100 Coventry Rd)		Update from Titans Baseball Club re activity in RCGT Park: "just wanted to provide an update from the ground here at the Ottawa baseball stadium where the convoy has set up their base. There was a delivery of fuel in a pick up truck earlier today to the base. As well, this afternoon they have been honking vigorously, including a period of 10-15 minutes that just ended of almost constant honking, preventing me and my staff from working. I will provide more updates as they occur." LEMAY called Hampton Inn (100 Coventry) GM, RED . REDAC . REDAC has no issues with demonstrators staying at her hotel or those staying in the RCGT Park. Feels that the demonstration is picking up momentum. Hotel will be fully booked again for the next weekend (groups of 30 vets booked, among others). REDAC shared phone number for REDAC . REDAC who identifies as one of the organizers at RCGT. LEMAY invited REDAC to call him back should she have any information to share.		Lemay (#2129)	Communication
16:31 6-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		Lott- PLT advised through Ottawa Fire Chief Jim Andrew's they they would allow zero fuel tanks or propane tanks at the baseball stadium overflow on Coventry Rd. Organizer contact RE . RE is willing to comply and is working on it but needs more time. POU Commander advised.		Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
16:23 6-Feb-2022	Mackenzie / Rideau	Grey Bruce Convoy	PLT attended Mackenzie / Rideau to speak with RE . REDA , lead trucker from Grey Bruce Convoy. He was receptive to the suggestion that the intersection be freed up and vehicles move to the curb lanes. He has built a rapport with the surrounding vehicles (not the French crew at Sussex / Rideau) and will run this idea past them		Irvine (#2465)	Communication
15:34 6-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		Peace- at Coventry road baseball stadium overflow lot where the gas is currently being moved out as discussed.		Findlay (OPP)	Observation
14:29 6-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		REDAC at Baseball Stadium Coventry Rd. states he will do anything needed to comply. He states he will do everything he can to have the fuel moved by 1600. All		Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information

				moved offsite, will follow up with fire to see what is ok on site at anytime. He will call plt if he has issues. PLT/OPS PLT at attend at 1600 to ensure things in order.			
14:05 6-Feb-2022	RCGT Park			Peace- OPS PLT REDACTED made call to Coventry REDACTED about the fuel, was open to this. Wants to know what is acceptable for fuel storage. Working on linking him with CBRE to determine a course of action	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
13:31 6-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex			Third party information – Information received from Rideau Centre Security manager that group at Sussex / Rideau plans to light large fire there with the pile of wood they have there	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
12:54 6-Feb-2022	RCGT Park			Lead REDACTED advised he will be installing security cameras and having security monitor the site overnight after a group of unidentified people were wandering the park last night	Williams (#1668)	Communication	
12:51 6-Feb-2022	Chateau Laurier			PLT Sgt Le met with bobtail truck driver in front of Fairmont Chateau. His name is REDACTED from Alberta REDACTED. He is going to pass Sgt Le's name to "Travis" who is block captain. A meeting will hopefully take place today about possibly opening Wellington between Sussex and McKenzie. Further, talks that 3-4 trucks at Sussex / Rideau around Tuesday or Wednesday they are going to want to leave	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
12:03 6-Feb-2022	Sussex / George			PLT attended Sussex / George to speak with REDACTED (wealthy trucker from Nova Scotia). He advised he has not been approached by any of the convoy organizers, has not provided funding to any other truckers, and intends to head home in a couple of days. He has spoken to members of the group at Rideau / Sussex and they told him they intend to leave Monday or Tuesday. Taylor was very cooperative and agreed to let us know if he needs help leaving / is approached by any other members of the convoy or learns of their plans for departure	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
12:14 6-Feb-2022	RCGT Park			Peace and Morin attended the Ball Park and spoke with REDACTED the person in charge. Advised we returned to visit the camp in daylight at his invite and maintain open lines of communication.. hes concern that the gvt stated that most of the truckers are friendly but not all. Noticed a large open fenced in area where fuel is	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	

				being kept as well as fuel canisters laying around beside the trucks with a pump to refuel. REDA was advised plit will reach out every day and if he has any issues to call us.			
10:41 6-Feb-2022	Sandy Hill			From patrol last night at Sandy Hill: there are two trucks (1 with a massive trailer and 1 cab) and approx 5 personal vehicles. The trailer has about a 100lb tank of propane attached to it		Bach (#2516)	Observation
19:18 5-Feb-2022	RCGT Park			Morin/Peace and OPS PLT Attended the baseball stadium and made some contact with organizers, it's a large set up, tents, running electrical with panels, very overly friendly. REDA RED RED . States he and partner REDA REDA keep the peace In the camp. Very organized, people assigned to various jobs (snow removal, food, security, etc.) Let us walk around. From OPS PLT: Command centre approximately 20x30 feet. Two propane heaters, two electrical panels with plywood behind it. There were electrical wires on the ground of the tent covered with carpet. REDA states he got a permit for the two electrical panels and pointed to a piece of paper attached to the tent. After further observation of the permit it was a bill of sale for the electrical panel and not a permit. REDA was cooperative, friendly and stated that he wants to work with police. He welcomed police at his camp anytime		Findlay (OPP) / Williams (#1668)	OPP Information
17:38 5-Feb-2022	RCGT Park			Reached out to REDA REDA REDA REDA . Advised that staff have been terrified to attend work, insurance has advised that they will not cover any damages stemming from this, and he feels as though the park has been forgotten by enforcement efforts. Was going to provide PLT contact info to local manager as he is currently in Winnipeg. Further follow up to be conducted		Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
16:10 5-Feb-2022	1500 Bronson			1500 Bronson has been confirmed by REDA RE as a spot for overflow from Confederation Park. Property belongs to public works and my contact REDA RED has confirmed that it can be used. Still confirming second location which is believed to be 701 Heron Rd, adjacent to Vincent Massey Park		Collins (#1876)	Communication
15:21 5-Feb-2022	Marriott / Ball Park			Spoke with RE RED at Marriott / Ball park. This area is full. At this time no further direction for vehicles to		Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication

			attend. There are 'security' people at the entrances / exits as well as individuals wearing vests indicating they are medics. Structures / saunas / unattended & improperly stored gas containers / fires without burn permits. GM worried about neighbourhood / staff / security. They only have 1 security guard for the weekend and are kindly requesting officers to attend and conduct patrols			
09:58 5-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		There is zero room for any more vehicles at RCGT Park	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation	
12:03 4-Feb-2022	Hwy 417 / Walkley		Convoy of 6-8 bobtails left ball park and were last seen driving 80km/h on the highway E/B past Walkley Rd	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation	
11:08 4-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		PLT engaged with group who pulled a truck with trailer and sound equipment into intersection of Rideau / Sussex. Advised they will abide by noise bylaws but will not be removing it. Contact is REDACTED	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication	
19:19 2-Feb-2022	Swiss Hotel (89 Daly)		Call from Danny BULFORD wanting to provide concerning information. Did not want to provide over phone. Went back and forth on this, insistent I meet him in person. Advised I would report the call either way after he expressed concern that the information wouldn't be noted or sent to the right people in a timely fashion. Ended call. Called back and advised I would take the report over the phone and forward it along. Information provided: Male and female enter Swiss Hotel approx. 16:00, proceed to Command Post. Female opens jacket to show symbol on chest of upside down flag with sword through it. Female advises there is a REDACTED but we don't know it yet. BULFORD was later advised by another source that these two are with Q'Anon and in town to cause problems. Said this is the most credible information he's provided to me thus far. Very concerned with what these individuals would do. I asked if more specifics in terms to the threat but he didn't have more information at this point.	Askin (#2592)	Communication	

			Desc of female: Indigenous, 5'6, 35yrs, long braided hair. English speaking. Wearing zippered dark jacket with hoodie underneath. Symbol on chest of hoodie either upside down flag with sword through it or circular symbol (possibly Q) with sword through it. Desc of male: Indigenous 5'10, 190lbs, 30s, short hair. UK clothing.			
12:31 2-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		No distinguishing features on either. PLT advised by units at Rideau / Sussex that they had negotiated with truckers there to only blast air horns on the hour every hour for one minute only	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
10:53 2-Feb-2022	King Edward Ave		PLT attended King Edward Ave in response to a complaint re: a truck driver harassing senior members of the public. Truck GOA (supposed to be near Rideau, we walked from Daly to York). King Edwards looks pretty clear – approximately five bobtails in the southbound lanes and one pickup towing two trailers in the N/B lane	Irvine (#2465)	Observation	
08:28 2-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		REDA said the trucks blocking Rideau at Sussex are not affiliated to the freedom convoy. They've been calling them the "French Connection". He's unsure the outcome after asking them to open the emergency lane. From REDA 10am meeting today is "going to be some guys and gals that came across country and are potential block leaders. This will be the first time to get them all in one spot for a briefing"	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
23:01 1-Feb-2022	Rideau / Sussex		Spoke to REDA . He is on scene Rideau / Sussex and will start to work on ensuring the emergency lane is open. It is easier and safer for him to do when it is later as there are less people in random spots and things are overall calmer at this point	McKenna (#1562)	Communication	
13:17 1-Feb-2022	195 George St		Truckers on scene (x4) cooperative and cognizant that they are beside a daycare. Keeping idling and honking to a minimum during daycare hours of operation	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
13:02 1-Feb-2022	195 George St		CPO's e/r to 195 George St. Complaints from daycare there about fumes from truck and constant honking	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
17:26 31-Jan-22	89 Daly St (Swiss Hotel)		PLT attended the Swiss Hotel at 89 Daly St. Danny Bulford (RCMP) who resigned as a result of vaccine mandate, former personal sniper to the PM as per Rebel News) and company (approximately 10 people including an Ottawa	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	

			paramedic on unpaid leave as a result of the vaccine mandate) have a war room set up in the basement. Laptops, desktop monitors open with maps of downtown. Claims to be coordinating medical, security and food service through the Adopt A Trucker program. Not coordinating fuel or movement of trucks. Adamant that they are only supporting the truckers for the above mentioned purposes. Truckers are communicating with Bulford's team via REDACTED can also be used for tracking purposes. Claims Tamara is overwhelmed with trying to coordinate the Go Fund me money. Bulford is happy to continue liaising with PLT ASKIN or anyone else if he isn't available			
15:36 31-Jan-22	RGCT Park		RGCT park is full	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation	
10:30 31-Jan-22	Wellington / Mackenzie		PLT sent to Wellington / Mackenzie to speak with aggressive group. Pick up trucks from Quebec not providing information of what group. Said travelling with thousands of other vehicles on their way. Driver of truck revving engine at PLT and group advising they wanted to go to Wellington and would not move vehicles. Attempted to negotiate for 45 minutes as additional traffic control measures set up. Group had been present for police car being struck just prior. Group kept insisting that the truck had only been reversing in to convoy and not attempting to strike police. Stated that only the tires contacted	Askin (#2592)	Communication	
11:16 31-Jan-2022	Rideau St		Half a dozen trucks, three trailers on WB Rideau between King Edward and Sussex. Rideau at Sussex completely blocked	Blonde (#2188)	Observation	
11:08 31-Jan-2022	King Edward from Murray to George		24 on King Edward from Murray to George. Mixture of tractors and TT. Blocking two right lanes. Left lane still open for traffic	Blonde (#2188)	Observation	
17:29 30-Jan-2022	King Edward Ave		From OPS PLT: Contact with convoy on King Edward 1715hrs – told PLT they have fuel for a week and intended on staying. No concessions made but would facilitate if veh's wanted to leave. They have lawn chairs + appear to be staying for a time (this was the grp with trailer containing food that OPP PLT followed earlier)	Hampson (OPP)	Communication	
15:14 28-Jan-2022	RCTG Park		Ball diamond absolutely packed	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation	

14:35 28-Jan-2022	Rideau Centre		Reports on social media that the Rideau Centre is closing; lots of protestors gathering to eat and stay warm				
11:35 28-Jan-2022	Byward Market		Unconfirmed reports of people going into market establishments (Social restaurant/bar) and ordering drinks stating they won't pay. Market BIA board member related info and asked to check on businesses and have them call 911 if this occurs			Twitter (@rupasubramanya) Lemay (#2129)	Open Source
20:24 28-Jan-2022	Vars / RCTG Park	Cornwall Convoy	Followed up with REDA re. Parking at RCTG and downtown core congestion. REDA intends to take his convoy to a plowed field in Vars tomorrow rather than downtown. Shuttles will be arranged. REDA is encouraging his members to use RCGT park to access LRT. REDA reported he has been in touch with convoys staged in the west and he is encouraging them to attend Vars rather than the core. REDA intends to attend the core at some point this week but will wait until the situation downtown settles down			Bickford (#2564)	Communication
20:20 28-Jan-2022	Portage Bridge	Protest March (Patricia)	Spoke to Patricia; stated that 500 people (not confirmed) will be crossing the Portage Bridge at approx. 14:00 tomorrow. Some will make their way to Parliament Hill and the rest will proceed to Confederation Park. She will call tomorrow once the group starts their march on the Gatineau side			Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
19:36 28-Jan-2022	Wellington/QED/RCGT Stadium	Toronto/Vaughan Convoy	Spoke with Toronto/Vaughan convoy. They are split up between Wellington/QED/ballpark. No issues.			Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
19:29 28-Jan-2022	RCGT Stadium		Drove to the stadium to check on parking lot volume. Only ¼ of the capacity being use. Also availability on the south side of the stadium towards the back. Also 40 accessibility spots on the south side of the building that are not in use. City should be advised to remove or cover these signs as the building is not in use			Bickford (#2564)	Observation X
19:07 28-Jan-2022	RCGT Stadium	Grey Bruce Convoy	All of the trucks and trailers have made it to the baseball stadium. A number of their passenger vehicles exited the 417 at Kent St a few minutes ago			Irvine (#2465)	Communication
17:51 28-Jan-2022	Alexandria Bridge	Protest March (Patricia)	Female named REDA is organizing a march from Gatineau to Ottawa, crossing via the Alexandria Bridge. Starting between 11:00 and 13:00, estimated 5000 participants. Will provide the exact routes and times later			Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
15:18 28-Jan-2022	Sir George-Etienne Cartier Parkway	Cornwall Convoy	Spoke with REDA REDA the captain of the Cornwall Convoy scheduled to arrive Saturday morning at 11:00. Expecting 100 to 200 vehicles, majority are personal			Bickford (#2564)	Communication

				vehicles. Advised to proceed with automobiles to RCGT stadium to park and use LRT. Tractor trailers in group would like to proceed down Metcalfe and Kent. Was advised there would unlikely be room since roads were filling up today. Advised RE to use Etienne Cartier parkway for trucks in this convoy.			
13:26 28-Jan-2022	Rideau Centre (Nordstrom)	Antifa	Left-wing violent antifa groups, one from Montreal, are here in Ottawa already, vowing to loot shops like Nordstrom	Lemay (#2129) / Twitter (@OddawaCity)	Open Source		
12:13 28-Jan-2022	RCGT Stadium		Signage at ball field indicating "South and West Parking" and large tents being set up. 2 tractor trailers and a few passenger vehicles	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation		

Other Items of Interest - West

Date/Time	Location	Group	Information	Source	Type	A
11:34 25-Feb-2022	White Lake Rd		Attended the Arnprior Convoy camp at White Lake Rd and Robertson Line. 25 PMV, 1 bobtail and 2 campers on private property. Spoke with two individuals at the front gate who reported staging on the property to gather supplies and regroup before heading home. Also reported some people are still waiting for vehicles to be released	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
10:23 24-Feb-2022	White Lake Rd		OPP and OPS PLT attended Arnprior convoy encampment at White Lake Rd. Asked about possible slow rolling convoy planned to which they advised they were unaware of any such plan. They advised possibility from another camp slow rolling on their way home. This is unconfirmed. 2 bobtails and about 30 PMV's on site	McPhee (#2247)	Communication / Observation	
12:12 23-Feb-2022	White Lake Rd		OPP and OPS PLT attended White Lake Rd and spoke with REDACTED and " REDACTED ". REDACTED states he is staying on sit and exchanged numbers with PLT. They said he's open to talking to police at any time and states the staging area is for people who are either waiting for loved ones to get out of jail or waiting for vehicles. They plan to either return to Ottawa to protest legally on foot, or to depart and head back to where they came from. Unknown how long they will be there. Antrim does not want them parked on their lot and they are complying with that	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication	
14:57 22-Feb-2022	Arnprior		R/C from Renfrew Staff/Sgt. Bosa, states 3 fields have been plowed behind the White Lake area. With port-a-john on each. No vehicles in these areas but room for many. Will have patrol units periodically check on it and will update.	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
11:50 22-Feb-2022	Arnprior		PLT Peace received a call from the White Lake Rd crew. They are nervous as the local detachment has placed a cruiser at the entrance. Spoke with Staff/Sgt. re. possibly removing it. REDACTED states most plan to return home and others plan to return to Ottawa after opening and protest on foot legally.	Bach (#2519)	Communication	

10:34 22-Feb-2022	Arnprior		Cruiser now moved. PLT spoke with REDA REDA who stated that the owner of the field on White Lake (RE REDA) is okay with them being there as long as they clean up afterward. Stated that they're using the White Lake Road area as a place to "get their shit together" and decide if they want to protest on foot in Ottawa later or go home. REDA will provide RE REDA 's number to police so they can reach out and liaise if necessary. REDA will act as a contact for police.	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
09:52 22-Feb-2022	Arnprior		Attended White Lake site, 3 bobtails and approx. 30 vehicles on site. A frame-style tent and another shed style building. Several portapotties lined up. Of concern was several other fields that appear to be cleared out each with a portapotty. BULFORD in charge of this site. PLT Peace to reach out later. Persons manning entrance have instructions to tell police that this is private property. They say they are using the site to regroup and go home. State no plans to return to Ottawa. Morale seems very low. Were very open and respectful with police. Attended cleared field on White Lake Rd., Arnprior (southwest of the truck stop). Observed approx. 15 passenger vehicles, 1-2 campers, 2 bobtails, a couple tents and line of portapotties PLT Lemay emailed REDACTE RE as per email received in inbox to dissuade organizers from attending on Saturday. Latest OPS media release "A Further Notice to Demonstrators" was quoted and attached	Bach (#2519)	Observation	
14:42 17-Feb-2022			PLT Lemay emailed REDACTE RE as per email received in inbox to dissuade organizers from attending on Saturday. Latest OPS media release "A Further Notice to Demonstrators" was quoted and attached	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
14:14 17-Feb-2022	Toronto		Following information received in PLT mailbox of group from Toronto planning to attend for demonstration on Saturday 19 th , PLT Lemay called Coach Canada as potential company which would bring group down. Spoke with RE RE who stated Coach Canada had no such reservation. RE offered to try and assist in identifying company. Email sent to RE . Awaiting follow up	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
09:30 13-Feb-2022		CTC Convoy	Spoke with RE RE at request of NCRCC to advise him that his convoy will be blocked from entering the downtown core and that he is to attend Coventry Rd.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	

				RE RE not impressed. Advised that it will be “bad press” for police. Upset that he is just receiving this message now when his convoy is en route. Unsure what he plans on doing			
09:23 13-Feb-2022		CTC Convoy		NCRCC advising that traffic command will be blocking the convoy from entering the downtown core and asked that PLT direct them to Coventry Rd	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
09:16 13-Feb-2022	Canadian Tire Centre			Contacting organizer now CTC convoy just departed. 19 PMV's	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
08:41 13-Feb-2022	Canadian Tire Centre			CTC vehicles are staging on Cyclone Taylor Blvd.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
				RE RE has been receiving hangup calls all night, and calls from people trying to educate him on TPA. He advised his number is posted on Facebook.			
08:25 13-Feb-2022	Canadian Tire Centre			I will stay on scene to assess numbers on departure			
				Spoke with RE RE (organizer). Expecting only 20 PMV's. All tradesmen. No tractor trailers. Planning on getting to Albert St. No overnight stay. Leaving this evening.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
				Departure from CTC is scheduled for 9am. At this point only 2 pickup trucks on scene.			
				Bova is passenger in 2011 Ford pickup. Ontario			
08:05 13-Feb-2022	Canadian Tire Centre			RED, ONT PLT on scene at Canadian Tire Centre. Minimal sign of any convoy mustering for a 9am departure from this location. Observed 2 pick up trucks drive through.	McPhee (#2247)	Observation / Communication	
				CTC has all parking lots blocked with cement barricades. The two remaining open lots are manned by security.			
				Provided my contact information to security who will call should they witness any mustering			
19:57 6-Feb-2022		West Convoy		West convoy, BARBER – several messages sent this evening asking for police to “stand down. The police	Bach (#2519)	Communication	

			service will make this worse. We are peaceful and the world is watching". He says that people have been contacting him no stop this afternoon, condemning the police: "so far we have been stripped of funding, fined, bank accounts frozen. Do what you wish, but an escalation on police part will be devastating. Get your bosses to calm down the crap and we start reworking things tomorrow. We are not going away. I've been working all day to get guys ready"			
08:12 6-Feb-2022	Perth		Laviolette- 4 support vehicles observed east bound highway 7	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
18:31 5-Feb-2022		Franktown Tractor Group	Departed perth 0740 Peever- Update from REIR with the Franktown tractor group. Just leaving the downtown at 6pm and heading home. He described the day as peaceful and high energy. His group has no plans to return tomorrow. Thanked PLT for their service and outreach.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
15:09 5-Feb-2022	Winnipeg		Laviolette - Rumors and info from Winnipeg of protesters being struck by vehicle Sat evening. PLT able to outreach with Winnipeg PS contacts and confirmed event and that a male was arrested and charged. Media now running story in order to assist any mis-information.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:12 5-Feb-2022	Kinburn		Peever/Laviolette Stationary obs of 417 EB near kinburn side road. Maroon new model Ram pickup EB with 5 flags - 2 CA 2 us and 1 "Let's go Brandon" flag which means "F@ck Joe Biden.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
13:02 5-Feb-2022	Hwy 417		Peever- Just drove WB from Kanata to Arnprior on 417. Observed 5 pickups with convoy accouterments heading EB on 417 into city. Trucks were not grouped together.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
10:45 5-Feb-2022			Convoy coming down Richmond Rd will be attending Albert St. PLT negotiated with Randy Hillier to allow emergency lanes / intersections be left open	Arbutnot (#1852)	Communication	
10:24 5-Feb-2022	Antrim		Plt west end Laviolette/Peever Attended Antrim Truck stop 1000hrs No convoy TT or support vehicles noted. Laviolette spoke to owners daughter REIR - not aware of any convoy participants coming to stage at their business.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information / Observation	

09:41 5-Feb-2022	Kinburn	Farmers Convoy 2.0	Convoy departed at 0932 hrs, 2 farm tractors, 1 TT, 3 passenger vehicles Intended routes is Kinburn, sens plex, Carp, March road, to carling and then Richmond into the city..	Laviolette (OPP)	Observation
09:34 5-Feb-2022	Kinburn		2 farm tractors, 1 TT, 3 passengers vehicles departed	Laviolette (OPP)	Observation OPP Information
09:32 5-Feb-2022	Kinburn		PC LAVIOLETTE and PC PEEVER attended D&J transportation meet with Farmer convoy 2.0 meet with lead RED REDACTED . They plan on coming back but are prepared to stay in city if they get stuck. Currently at location 2 farm tracker , one towing trailer with firewood and burn barrel, 1, TT, 3 support vehicles. PLT provided messaging and explained multiple times that everyone is responsible for their actions and chargers and/or civil litigation possible. All parties acknowledged. RED provided PLT with intended route to city. PLT contacted OPS PLT provided contact information and intended routes PLT remaining on scene until departure	Laviolette (OPP)	
07:55 5-Feb-2022	Franktown		PLT Peever spoke with RE RED at 755hrs, he is organizing tractor group from Franktown. Numbers remain 15 tractors 15 passenger vehicles leaving at 815. Messaging to obey rules of the road, no police escort or traffic control. Advised him access to parts of city restricted, charges possible. He acknowledged that, aware Ottawa does not want more protestors. Group not staying the night, will return home individually late afternoon he anticipates. He is leading group in a Jeep. No outreach from OPS he said, thanked PLT for outreach yesterday and today. Messaging to RE also provided about individuals action and failing to follow rules of law could result in charges and/or civil litigation. OPS are aware and contact info provided.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
17:38 4-Feb-2022	Sudbury		Greater Sudbury Police Service PLT report on Fri 04Feb 2022 at 1712hrs that 7 personal vehicles left Sudbury en-route to Ottawa. 15 persons total in vehicles.	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information

10:14 4-Feb-2022	Antrim		Pc laviolette and pc peever attended Antrim truck stop no support vehicle or TTU part of convoy stayed the night. Regular customers starting to return back to store as they did not want to attend due too convoy. RE RE happy business back to normal	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information
10:14 4-Feb-2022	Elliot Lake		Elliot Lake Event: 1:00pm PLT have several messages in with organizer as information was the convoy was leaving Fri 04 Feb 2022 at 9:00am to Ottawa. Organizer had contacted OPP East Algoma prior to advise. PLT supporting OPP East Algoma(Elliot Lake). Late this evening PLT made contact with the organizer of Elliot Lake Freedom Convoy 2022. He advised he is planning a vehicle convoy through Elliot Lake on February 19th from 1300hrs to 1500hrs. Convoy is going to be peaceful and lawful. Does not have confirmed numbers of participants. Organizer wants to work with police for a safe event. Exchanged emails with organizer and PLT will be forwarding a copy of the information for Demonstrators pamphlet. Information is posted on Facebook @ Elliot Lake Freedom Convoy 2022. Mr. REDACTED also advised he is not aware of any other plans for demonstrations in Elliot Lake tomorrow or any convoy to Ottawa.	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information
16:32 3-Feb-2022			PLT Findlay spoke to both Central and West PLT Sgt's to inquire on possible convoy's coming from their area's to Ottawa. Nothing either are aware of. Sgt. Lavalley advised the post for the one out of Niagara was removed yesterday so unknown if it is even occurring.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
15:08 3-Feb-2022	Antrim		PC LAVIOLETTE AND PC PEEVER attended Antrim spoke with RE RE , no issues to report. No TTU staying night, only handful Supoort vehicles stay night. Has seen increase in locals buying fuel to bring to convoy in city.	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information
13:25 3-Feb-2022			Plt Wierzbicki contacted by TPS Sgt. Darren MA ref Truck Convoy headed to Toronto. Plt outreached with Ottawa convoy who advised they are not involved and do not have event details or contact for organizers. Discussions had around outreach and messaging. Plt will continue to providing assistance as required.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information

11:17 3-Feb-2022	Winnipeg / Alberta		Pc laviolette spoke to contacts in Winnipeg and Alberta and all events appear to be staying in their area and organizers are not planning on coming to Ottawa.		Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information
11:17 3-Feb-2022	Elliot Lake		Spoke with North East region plt regarding Elliot lake. They spoke to their contact and nothing is planned for coming to Ottawa. Believes false information being put on social media as he is not organizing a convoy to Ottawa.		Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information
11:17 3-Feb-2022	Antrim		PC LAVIOLETTE and PC PEAVER attended Antrim only one support vehicle observed.		Laviolette (OPP)	Observation
16:05 2-Feb-2022	Hwy 401 / Gardiner (Hwy 38)		PLT Hughes and Dubois updated Kingston City REDAC re- PLT contacted by REDAC advising a small support convoy heading to Ottawa to deliver a trailer full of hygiene supplies and food. They are mustering Sat 05Feb at 8am carpool 401 at Gardiner (hwy 38). Held a convoy 2 weeks ago and will conduct in same safety manner. They appreciated info and will pass along to intel.		Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
11:27 2-Feb-2022	Hwy 401 / Gardiner (Hwy 38)		PLT contacted by REDAC advising a small support convoy heading to Ottawa to deliver a trailer full of hygiene supplies and food. They are mustering Sat 05Feb at 8am carpool 401 at Gardiner (hwy 38). He held a convoy 2 week ago and will conduct in same safety manner.		Brisson (OPP)	OPP Information
09:31 2-Feb-2022	Antrim		PC LAVIOLETTE and PC WIERZBICKI attend Antrim, only handful of support vehicles observed no TTU observed		Laviolette (OPP)	Observation
21:56 1-Feb-2022	Bells Corners		Received a call from hotel manager at Hyatt Place in Bells Corners (one of the hotels canvassed last week). Some staff are refusing to come to work due to the behaviour of demonstrators staying in the hotel. She raised the prices for this weekend hoping it would dissuade them from rebooking – it didn't, and made them angry and they rebooked anyway		Irvine (#2432)	Communication
14:12 1-Feb-2022	Quinte West		PLT Maracle advised that a male REDAC 20APR1986 of Quint West was within Tyendinaga Mohawk Territory trying to recruit people from the community to attend Ottawa Freedom Convoy with him. Tyendinaga Police located the male and messaged that he was not welcome in TMT and subsequently left the area.		Lott (OPP)	OPP Information

13:24 1-Feb-2022			PLT Wierzbicki and Laviolette engaged R on the phone and kept him talking while trying to determine his plans and what he meant by RED . R was located by OPS officers and PLT are continuing on their way to meet up with OPS.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
12:35 1-Feb-2022			PLT advised that they received a call from one of their West contacts advising that REDA R REDA had driven his white Peterbuilt up to a convoy member and stated I love you guys and I'm going to Ottawa and stated "RED" which is as follows "Take up the ark of the covenant, and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORD." 7 And he said to the people, "Proceed, and march around the city, and let him who is armed advance before the ark of the LORD." White Peterbuilt, blue flag with two concrete barriers and a gas tank on the trailer.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:21 1-Feb-2022	Antrim		Plt contact by Antrim owner RE R R advised he was planning to leave on a snowmobile trip but was concerned about leaving his employees and daughter to run the business while he was gone due to the convoy in the area. Plt provided messaging and advised they will do to use to work the event and outreach. Plt also messaged that they could also call 911 or the local detachment for assistance if required. R expresses his appreciation to Plt for their outreach and assistance and advised he feels a lot more comfortable about leaving after the discussion.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:42 1-Feb-2022	Antrim	West Convoy	PC LAVIOLETTE & PC WIERZBICKI attended Antrim truck stop and spoke with R REDAC (REDA RE) and RE REDA . Who was part of west convoy lead through Highway 11. He advised he is stationed at the truck stop and assisting with logistics and assisting with directing incoming vehicles. They advised things are going well and they are planning on having food and fuel delivered to Ottawa today. They advised they have been receiving support from surround communities. People having been coming in and delivering food, paying for fuel and paying for maintenance on trucks and buying parts to ensure they are still running.	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information	

15:40 31-Jan-2022			They are appreciative with the outreach of the OPP PLT. They recognized that there maybe other groups attending with different views and agendas. They reiterated that safety is what they want and that they will continuing with work with police. They are aware of new convoys coming but have no information. PLT received the following information from REDA REDA (West Convoy): Don't know if this has any merit, I will see what I can follow the path to: REDACTED REDA AGENT PROVACATEURS PLEASE NOTIFY THE RCMP AND KEEP A WATCHFUL EYE. Multiple sources in my Dr friend's patriot intel network in both Ontario and DC have confirmed that AT LEAST 15 ARMED INFILTRATORS have been contracted to mingle in to the Trucker Crowd and beginning shouting down police then opening fire upon them. The goal is to kill a number of the police – triggering a coordinated armed response from the RCMP and other security personnel. The goal of this is for Trudeau and Biden BOTH to be able to “confirm” their scripted rhetoric that this is nothing but “FRINGE EXTREMISTS” – exactly like the January 6 U.S. Capitol rioters. I am confident you are already aware of this – and are doing your best to neutralize this. Just keep in mind that these people DO NOT PLAY FAIR – and will do anything to keep the masses under false control. Perhaps the best play is to hold a pre-emptive press conference and announce the possibilities. Unknown where she got the information from . REDA sent the following as well: You bet I might also advise very very privately can not get back to me. To keep very close watchful tabs on REDA REDA, he's the guy working beside Pat King. There are two videos linking him possibly to Antifa. I will send the videos too.	Blonde (#1882)	Communication	
-------------------	--	--	---	----------------	---------------	--

13:33 31-Jan-2022	Antrim		From OPP PLT - have heard out at Antrim truck stop that drivers are unhappy about being denied access to Parliament Hill. Stated that they will be driving around blockades in the city if not given access to Parliament Hill that they want	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
13:17 31-Jan-2022	Arnprior		Plt spoke with REDA Arnprior Airport Commission. Strike advised they will be closing access to the airport and that they will be closing the gates today and locking the tomorrow morning. Currently there are two vehicles remaining, 1 SUV and 1 pickup. Strike is in contact with REDA to contact the owners.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	
12:05 31-Jan-2022			Plt Wierzbicki/Laviolette contacted by REDA supporter who was helping organize logistics/parking for the co voy in Arnprior. He advised he is getting numerous calls from convoy on SJAM and in city complaining about being blocked in and no access to fuel, food, etc. Plt advised they have been in touch with convoy leads the area and that they are working with OPS as it is within their jurisdiction. REDA further advised they are being sabotaged with calls for support and assistance for fuel, food, etc. They are getting calls to attend certain locations and when they arrive no one is there. He also advised that comms are down as someone is blocking the CB channels for the truck to communicate. REDA is unaware of any other convoys coming into the area at this time but will advise if he hears if anything else.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:49 31-Jan-2022	Arnprior		Plt questioned REDA about more trucks coming. He advised there are lots coming and they intend to stage in Arnprior between the fields and the truck stop location to cycle in and out of the city. REDA does not have any contact for incoming convoys but will provide to Plt when established. Unclear on eta but advised they it will be days away and they still have time to establish contact for messaging.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:45 31-Jan-2022	Antrim		Plt Wierzbicki and laviolette attended atrim truck stop and spoke with REDA he is with REDA part of western convoy. Said that there is trucks coming from all over Canada. Estimate a convoy from out west is coming approximately 50km long. He advised they are cycling trucks out to get fuel and supply. But are sending trucks in to keeps numbers consistent. Plt asked to be	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information	

			updated on arrival time and intended routes of incoming convoy. REDA advised that some group members voicing that they don't know who to trust in police as they feel they are being trapped. He referenced that use of heaving equipment by ops blocking roads in city. Leadership is monitoring members emotions, he said that leadership walked around and spoke with members ensure emotions were kept normal. He made it clear groups intention is for peaceful event and safe for everyone. Group is monitoring members social media and anyone making post that may cause issues will lose privileges to post. Contact info exchanged and plt requested contact info for leadership of convoy coming in and details if available.			
08:50 31-Jan-2022		West Convoy	Spoke to BARBER (west convoy). Need a couple hours to communicate message to as many convoy members as possible, that trucks will be repositioned / moved IOT open up lanes for local traffic and emergency vehicles. Expecting OPS to give direction on available spots (roads, lanes, etc). BARBER said they are looking to do rolling convoys in town. Confirmed two "war rooms": one at Arc Hotel (slater street) Canada unity, and one at Swiss Hotel (Daly Ave), Take Action Canada	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
08:38 31-Jan-2022	Golden Lake		PLT received a letter from RE RED of REDACTED FN(Golden Lake) from RE REDAC – the Anishinabek Nation Grand Council Chief stating that the Anishinabek stating the importance of vaccination and mandates in place to ensure the safety of their communities. He also noted the use of social media to try to garner support from Indigenous communities – which has been proven to be inaccurate. See portion of letter below: This convoy has been travelling throughout Anishinabek territories over the past week with coverage saturating social and mainstream media. We are very concerned with the delivery of their collective messaging, as it is often not cited or from dubious sources. This creates the likelihood for misinformation and inaccurate or harmful information to be transmitted to others as fact. For instance, earlier this week, supporters of this movement posted a ceremonial video from the Frog Lake First	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	

			Nation on a private social media platform, claiming it to be an Algonquin gathering of support for their movement. This is insulting and harmful to the community of Frog Lake and the Cree Nation and has a negative impact on their cultural safety, because the video was in fact of an honour ceremony for an Elder who is now in the Spirit world. Furthermore, they have requested drums and ceremonial items be brought to their gatherings along the way without protocol for what appears to be appropriation of our people. This and other behaviours demonstrated by these protestors and their supporters is very concerning to the safety of our citizens and communities as there is high indication that this 'Freedom' Convoy is rooted in racist ideology similar to the US Capitol Riot in Jan 2021. The movement does not respect our sovereignty and safety as Nations, our history, or our culture.		
15:26 30-Jan-2022	Rideau St	West Convoy	Convoy on Rideau passed onto OPS now in position.	Hampson (OPP)	Observation
15:18 30-Jan-2022	Montreal Rd	West Convoy	Turning left on Mtl Rd from Vanier pkway	Hampson (OPP)	Observation
15:13 30-Jan-2022	Tremblay Rd	West Convoy	Passed Industrial approaching Tremblay	Hampson (OPP)	Observation
15:07 30-Jan-2022	Bank St	West Convoy	Passed Bank St – could be taking food/toilet to Coventry Staging area	Hampson (OPP)	Observation
14:56 30-Jan-2022	Riverside Dr	West Convoy	West Convoy – on Riverside Drive. PLT attempting to hand off to OPS but not in position yet. In communication currently.	Lott (OPP)	Observation
14:45 30-Jan-2022	West Hunt Club / Merivale	West Convoy	West Convoy - Just passed Merivale E/B Hunt club rd	Lott (OPP)	Observation
14:33 30-Jan-2022	West Hunt Club E/B	West Convoy	Convoy east bound hunt club 60 km/hr	Lavolette (OPP)	Observation
14:32 30-Jan-2022	416 / West Hunt Club	West Convoy	West Convoy – has exited Hunt Club into the town of Ottawa off of Hy 416	Lott (OPP)	Observation
14:14 30-Jan-2022	March Rd	West Convoy	Convoy at March Rd	Arbutnot (#1852)	Observation
13:59 30-Jan-2022	Antrim	West Convoy	Plt arrived at atrim, observed convoy leaving east bound 417 approx 15 TTU and 5 passenger vehicles. 2 of TTU are hauling enclosed livestock trailers ' 1 pick up towing 5th wheel	Lavolette (OPP)	Observation

13:26 30-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	A second small convoy from Arnprior is staging to attend at Ottawa. PLT are enr to attend.		
13:20 30-Jan-2022		West Convoy	Plt Wierzbicki contacted Dan Bulford who is working in the Convoy for Freedoms Command Post. Bulford advised there are currently no discussions about the convoy leaving Ottawa. Plt requested organizers of the West convoy contact the Airport Commission and advise of intentions and to update Plt as well. Bulford advised info to be relayed. Bulford is making his way to the stage at PH this afternoon but will be in the CP otherwise. Plt and Bulford agreed to speak daily at 1300hrs for updates. Bulford will also notify Plt of anything that may impact OPP as required.	Lavolette (OPP)	OPP Information
1:17 30-Jan-2022		West Convoy	Update from REDACTED who is with the west convoy. She advised she is trying to get a hold of all the drivers in their convoy and want to get them out of the traffic jams they are in. She advised concerns now are running out of fuel. Trying to make plans to get fuel trucks to those vehicles running out of fuel	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
1:08 30-Jan-2022		West Convoy	From west convoy leader REDACTED – received some info that “false flags” are planning possible attacks on other truckers and police.	Bach (#2519)	Communication
12:19 30-Jan-2022		West Convoy	PLT contact advises that “rumour” is that Tuesday is the end day and the convoy from Arnprior was enroute to downtown (likely one earlier jammed on 417).	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
09:33 30-Jan-2022	Pembroke		West PLT Team – enroute from Pembroke observed convoy heading east towards Ottawa – appears to be support vehicles only. Spoke with Antrim owner no issues and is unsure but believes when they do depart Ottawa they will stop at Antrim.	Lott (OPP)	Observation
22:05 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior		OPP PLT Wierzbicki spoke to Dan Bulford at approx. 2000hrs who confirmed the convoy has no intention to return to Antrim Truck stopAirport pking overnight with exception of some individuals on their own accord. He provided the following contact # for their Command Post should police need to reach him as they are operating with a skeleton crew overnight: REDACTED 1)Medic 2)Security 3)Logistics 4)Duty Command	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
20:50 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior		OPP PLT West zone patrolled Antrim Truck stop at 1950hrs and the airport parking lot. 12 TTU's and passenger cars noted	Hampson (OPP)	Observation

19:30 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	PLT West zone spoke to RED REDA , manager of Antrim Truck stop who advised a handful of trucks and cars have returned but he's hearing that many are stuck downtown with no way out and now the convoy grp are posting for local supporters to host truckers for food, shower or accommodations. He had no issues with today, was relieved there were no injuries on the highway and very appreciative of the communication with PLT.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
15:42 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior		PLT were contacted by Daniel Bulford organizer at the convoy "Command Post" to discuss concerns of tractor trailer trucks backed up on highway – they had concerns for safety. PLT advised that all vehicles were cleared from highway. PLT questioned Daniel on the convoy's intent to return to Antrim tonight and he advised he was unaware of any trucks planning on leaving tonight but he will confirm and advise. PLT on ground units are clearing for the day.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
15:42 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at 416 interchange		PLT are arriving 417 at 416 interchange still moving slow going large contingent of vehicles behind PLT continuing to move slowly but moving	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
15:00 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 / Anderson Rd	West Convoy	WB Convoy now passing Anderson Road on 417	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
14:24 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417	West Convoy	West of city convoy backed up 60 km to Kinburn Side Rd	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
14:08 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 EB Vaughn Side Road	West Convoy	Arnprior Convoy – 417 EB Vaughn Side Road, speed slow still but vehicles now taking two lanes (slowly getting backed up in second lane)	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
13:59 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417	West Convoy	PLT spoke with organizer/lead vehicle regarding complaint of convoy taking two lanes on 417. Lead will relay message that they are permitted to take only one lane.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
13:38 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417	West Convoy	PLT West Convoy: 10 minutes out from the Pinecrest exit. Doing 25 miles/hr	Bach (#2519)	Communication
13:37 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 near Kinburn Side Road	West Convoy	Arnprior Airport Convoy – 417 hwy now West of Kinburn side road at end of convoy from west approx. 10-20km/hr	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
13:23 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Airport Arnprior - 340 vehicles now EB towards Ottawa no vehicles left at Antrim or Airport.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
12:47 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Antrim 325 TT and now line up of support vehicles exiting behind them from airport. Traffic backed up on White Lake Road while they exit.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information

12:24 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Airport location at west end now emptied and headed to highway to join convoy	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
12:15 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	OPS blocking access to city – PLT directed to message all convoy leads this information and to determine other plans. Antrim – jammed at Pinecrest RE RED directed to contact OPS PLT for directions	Lott (OPP)	Communication
12:12 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	West convoy departing Arnprior now. ER to SJAM	Bach (#2519)	Communication
11:55 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417		Every overpass is lined with pedestrians and vehicles from Arnprior to Bayshore split. Also multiple areas where people lining the highways (vehicles parked)	Bach (#2519)	Observation
11:53 29-Jan-2022		West Convoy	PLT spoke with RE RED re concerns with back up of traffic cannot block entrances/exits along road way. Expressed priority of public safety.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:34 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Antrim – Many vehicles and CMV have left Airport (alternate staging area) many are CMV and personal vehicles remaining together.	Lott (OPP)	Observation
11:34 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	RE RED and BARBER will be messaging to have convoy members return to Arnprior staging area tonight. Convoy will be starting meeting soon, departure time to Ottawa maybe delayed a bit past noon. Team 1 e/r back to downtown now	Bach (#2519)	Communication
11:16 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417	West Convoy	Trucks and supporters already lining up on the Hwy 417 EB from Arnprior, but traffic flowing	Bach (#2519)	Observation
11:16 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	PLT observed Metis Flag on vehicle in convoy	Lott (OPP)	Observation
11:15 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Meeting just occurred with organizer RE RED and PLT advised departing at noon from Antrim and returning today after dark, unsure of time but will advise PLT	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:14 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Several license plates on passenger vehicles from US observed in West Convoy	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:06 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Trucks from Antrim are now all leaving for the airport to form up before leaving for the city. Step off time tentatively planned for noon. Several people in passenger vehicles have approached PLT stating that those driving trucks have been telling them they are not welcome in the convoy	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
11:09 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Helicopter overhead	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:57 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Antrim – PLT spoke with RE RED – organizer – has advised that the plan is to return to the Antrim tonight	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information

10:30 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	afterwards but knowns that there is opposition to this in the group – may see some return and some stay in Ottawa but plan is to return. PLT will continue to be advised		
10:30 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Antrim – PLT contacted by RE , RE and Chris barber that Mike will attend Antrim and meet with PLT and OPS at 1100hrs. TT drivers/organizers advised passenger vehicle drivers that they don't want them to follow them into City of Ottawa – group is now upset being told they cannot attend. Causing discourse within group. PLT engaging.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:29 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417	West Convoy	Laviolette and pc Wierzbicki contacted by RE , RE and Chris barber that RE will attend Antrim and meet with PLT Laviolette and Wierzbicki and OPS at 11	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information
10:27 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Info obtained that trucks are lined up on the EB 417 to Panmure Rd	Blonde (#2188)	
			Antrim lot full to capacity, now going to Airport filling fast. Issues with White Lake ramp resolved from earlier. Freedom P/U not at either site. OPS PLT ATS with PLT for meeting with organizers before departure	Hampson (OPP)	Observation
10:03 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Pc laviolette and pc wierzbicki contacted by RE , RE and Chris barber that RE will attend atrim and meet with PLT laviolette and wierzbicki and OPS at 11	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information
10:03 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	PLT Wierzbicki – issue at Antrim Truck Stop Store with customers (members of convoy) PLT attended and dealt with issue. Departed. Katrina's approx. 200 plus on site	Lott (OPP)	Observation
09:35 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Moodie		Convoy of about 15 PV eastbound at Moodie	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
09:29 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Palladium		Group of about 12 PV and 1 bobtail at Palladium getting on WB 417	McPhee (#2247)	Observation
09:24 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	09:15 spoke with RE , RE (called on behalf of Chris BARBER) confirmed meeting at 11:00 at the Arnprior truck stop. Still planning to depart for Ottawa at noon	Bach (#2519)	Communication
08:57 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 7	Perth Convoy	Perth Convoy was on Hwy 7. 3 TT and 40 passenger vehicles. OPP has no contact for them	Arbutnot (#1852)	OPP Information
08:56 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 7 / Hwy 417		On speaker phone with RE , REDACTED . One bobtail TT parked at Hwy 7/417 split. I assume waiting to join the convoy when it passes.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
08:44 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 7 / Appleton Side Rd		Few bystanders are starting to gather at Hwy 7 and Appleton Side Rd	McPhee (#2247)	Observation

08:16 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Spoke with Chris BARBER, one of the road captains for the West convoy. He stayed in the city last night and is planning on coming back to Antrim for meeting at 11:00. Plan to roll out at noon.	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
07:28 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Just walked into truck stop. Full of convoy members who are not wearing masks. Staff are not engaging in members not wearing masks	Blonde (#2188)	Observation
00:07 29-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	All road blocks removed, TTU parked, PLT clearing for evening	Lavolette (OPP)	OPP Information
23:42 28-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Convoy is all off Hwy 17 now at air strip lot and farmers lot – no issues with capacity.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
23:42 28-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	Rear of convoy approaching White Lake Rd now. PLT agreed to meet with the grp at 11am tomorrow before departure. Some leadership heading into Ottawa now.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
23:25 28-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	James Bauder and REDACTED approached PLT Carruthers when they arrived at the Antrim Truck Stop. They advised they were leaving and heading to Ottawa as they had to “put out fires”. They expressed concerns about food but Carruthers advised it was taken care of. They were concerned about the volunteers at the airport not working with the group. Carruthers attended the airport and was advised they were at half capacity. Volunteer said they had tons of food, they had a stereo playing. Only concerned about some of the passenger vehicles needing gas. Carruthers attended the White Lake field and there are approx. 15 tractor trailers with more arriving.	Carruthers (OPP)	OPP Information
23:24 28-Jan-2022	Renfrew	West Convoy	PLT at rear of West Convoy approaching Renfrew now. Many passenger cars pulled into Cobden and Petawawa for fuel. Travelling 60km/hr.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
22:49 28-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	West convoy exiting White Lake Road – PLT will engage and determine plan for tonight and tomorrow.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
19:26 28-Jan-2022	Pembroke		Tamara has just passed Petawawa towards Pembroke; she is stating on SM that she’s heading straight to Ottawa tonight	Hampson (OPP)	Social Media
18:34 22-Jan-2022	Hwy 417	Grey Bruce Convoy	Grey Bruce/Owen sound group are starting to enter on 417, traveling speed limit	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
19:17 28-Jan-2022	North Bay	West Convoy	West Convoy. PLT advised that West Convoy decided to push through to Arnprior and were passing through North Bay. Parts of Convoy will begin arriving Antrim	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information

18:49 28-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	within hour. Wierzbicki enroute to follow in the large portion of the West convoy		
18:28 28-Jan-2022	Pembroke		West Convoy numbers estimated at 550, 140 of those trucks coming into Arnprior approx. 11pm	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
18:28 28-Jan-2022	Sturgeon Falls	West Convoy	Spoke to owner Irving truck stop Pembroke area. Advised issues with supporters trying to enter store without masks. Uniform officers addressing issue.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
16:47 28-Jan-2022		West Convoy	Westbound Hwy 17 Convoy by Sturgeon Falls, group trying to decide if they will make a in North Bay or push through to Arnprior. Hwy 11 group will join. Once decision made PLT will be advised	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
			Update from NW OPP PLT; 45 trailers approximately. Various kinds: enclosed, flat deck with and without things, dump truck style, one with two other tractors on it and the flat deck with hay bails with writing on them	Blonde (#2188)/OPP	OPP Information
16:31 28-Jan-2022	North Bay/Arnprior	West Convoy	OPP escorting convoy that was on Hwy 11 into North Bay. Convoy consists of approx. 80 trucks with approx. 40 pulling trailers of various types. Approx. 50-70 passenger vehicles in the convoy. Trailers are a mix of enclosed trailers, flatbed trailers, and dump trailers. Plan is for convoy to travel to Arnprior tonight and spend the night there	Blonde (#2188)/OPP	OPP Information
16:12 28-Jan-2022	North Bay	Canada Unity	Spoke to Bauder who was with REDACT ; very upset that there are people who have split from the Canada Unity cause and are now setting up their own events. Wanted police to investigate. Just reaching North Bay.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
15:07 28-Jan-2022	Temagami	West Convoy	Ply received update from NER Plt Hwy 11 convoy approaching Temagami. Plt provided messaging in regards to heavy equipment in the city. Convoy has questions about hay bales. Being deferred to OPS for clarification	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information
14:48 28-Jan-2022	Arnprior	Oshawa Convoy	Plt contacted by Antrim truck stop asking about traffic plan as they had just been contacted by a group advising they will be arriving shortly with 25-30 vehicles out of Oshawa. Unknown what kind of vehicles. Plt to follow up	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information
14:36 28-Jan-2022	Homewood Suites Kanata		Homewood Suites Kanata has large amount refusing to wear masks, etc. called go advise, referred to bylaw	Arbuthnot (#1852)	
14:28 28-Jan-2022	Arnprior		PLT confirmed with James Bauder that he and 3 other vehicles from the West Convoy are heading straight through Arnprior and going to Ottawa to park near confederation park. The rest of that convoy which joined	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information

13:28 28-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Convoy	the Hearst group are all staying overnight in Arnprior and heading to Ottawa tomorrow morning. Just spoke with OPP. Convoys from west are meeting up on 17 and plan to be in Arnprior tonight between 7 & 9. 535 vehicles, 100 of them are trucks. Numbers were as of 1:30hrs.	Blonde (#2519)	OPP Information	
13:11 28-Jan-2022	Arnprior	Canada Unity 1 - James Bauder	In Sudbury, planning to stop for dinner in Arnprior then continue to Ottawa. Unknown numbers. They are planning to enter Ottawa at 9PM	Carvalho (#1252) (SIT REP)	Communication	
13:05 28-Jan-2022	Sudbury	Canada Unity / West Convoy	Spoke with Canada Unity organizer James Bauder. He is approaching Sudbury. The west convoy is 30 mins behind him. Continuing towards Ottawa. They will be stopping in Arnprior for a break and food. Then plan on continuing to Ottawa with an arrival time after 9 pm. He will now not confirm if he is staying at Confed Park. Bauder still upset that RED has split and doing his own thing. Info about Bauder being upset with RED relayed to Cst Cyr-Pidcock who is RED contact. Bauder heard rumors that protesters have been spilling bricks on to Wellington St. Rumor dispelled.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
13:03 28-Jan-2022	North Bay	West Convoy	West Convoy will be merging in North Bay (Hwy 11 group and Hwy 17 group) and they have a brief with the OPP there	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
12:46 28-Jan-2022	Blind River	West Convoy	West convoy (Pat KING) just leaving Blind River now, E/r to Nairn Center (quick stop) and then onward to North Bay.	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
11:52 28-Jan-2022	North Bay/Arnprior	West Convoys	PLT messaged re no construction equipment into city limits via convoy captains. The group advised in communication with OPS unknown if they will unload ahead of time. NER PLT confirmed West Convoys are going to meet in North Bay and then continue to Antrim Truck stop in Ottawa, confirmed information from both convoys.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:36 28-Jan-2022	Sault Ste. Marie/Arnprior	BC Convoy	NER PLT BC convoy Departed SSM after a large welcoming there with hundreds of supporters + fireworks show lasting 4 hours. Departed 0920hrs28Jan. Convoy split at Nipigon, half the grp taking Hwy 11, main Convoy taking Hwy 17 both hwy's experiencing shutdowns yesterday. Currently at 534 (100 of them trucks) total, main convoy spans 20km's. Both grps advise continuing	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	

09:30 28-Jan-2022	Sault Ste. Marie	West Convoy	to Arnprior tonight, ETA 7/8pm. This grp is meeting Hearst grp Departing for Ottawa Sat 29th 11am. PLT Wierzbicki spoke to Organizer James Bauder. Bauder has left Sault Ste. Marie(3veh) enroute to Ottawa and will arrive this evening. He wanted police to be aware that they are aware that some trucks have heavy equipment (aware this isn't welcome) on them and they are addressing this internally but may require police assistance if they aren't successful in solving the issue.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
09:30 28-Jan-2022	Sault Ste. Marie	West Convoy	Left Sault Ste. Marie a little after 09:00 with approx. 400 vehicles. Unknown composition. Plan to meet up with an additional 100 trucks in North Bay later. OPP spoke to James BAUDER who advised the convoy had been "infiltrated" by truckers hauling heavy equipment. BAUDER plans to arrive in Ottawa tonight while the rest of West Convoy spends the night in Arnprior	Blonde (#2188)/OPP	OPP Information
09:20 28-Jan-2022		West Convoy	Spoke with Bauder and REDACTED . They are very upset with convoy participant RE RED . There has been information that RED has split from groups and is doing his own thing and planning events on the hill. Bauder had called PPS and nothing regarding RED has been approved by them. Bauder and Donaldson want to talk to RED before he gets to hill and find out what he's doing. RED used to be affiliated with Canada Unity but for reasons unknown has split and is rogue now. Bauder believes his intention is to cause chaos. RED has since attached himself to Tamara's group. Bauder has a good relationship with Tamara. Canada Unity is being supported by funder "Bordeau Family" financially but would not provide police names. West route has flatbed trucks hauling heavy equipment. This concerns Bauder as to why. Wants police to pull them over and find out why they have heavy equipment. Does not know who they are, have joined convoy along the way. South route entering Ottawa today. Bauder and his 3 vehicles will be arriving at Confed Park between 9 pm and midnight Kingston in Ottawa by noon. Bauder demands police to investigate what RE RED is doing and what his motives are and to report back to him.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
07:38 28-Jan-2022	Odessa		Lott/Maracle observed two tractor trailers in ditches EB 401 near Odessa. Not blocking roadway, not part of	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information

				convoy, removing to be done after Napanee area Convoy group has past.			
19:50 26-Jan-2022	Arnprior	West Coast Convoy East Coast Convoy		West and East Coast plan to stop in Arnprior / Kingston and Vankleek Hill prior to arriving in Ottawa Saturday 1200. Group is bringing their own supplies which include food and water. The intent is not to cause disruptions to emergency vehicles but more to give their message.	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	

Other Items of Interest - East

Date/Time	Location	Group	Information	Source	Type	A
11:48 21-Feb-2022	Embrun/Vars		Attended Embrun and Vars lots. 8 TT and approx. 25 passenger vehicles/RVs on route 200 and nothing left at Vars lot	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation	
17:56 20-Feb-2022	Vankleek Hill		OPP PLT did attend Herb's a short time ago. Herbs had asked the group to leave. The agreement was to be gone by tomorrow. However, they may simply be shifting 1km down the road to a farm with a very large property who is welcoming them. PLT estimates there were approximately 200 vehicles at Herbs	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
17:45 20-Feb-2022			Looking on open source and came across RED REDA . It looks like he was staying at a hotel near RCGT Park but may have been kicked out. He spent last night in Hawkesbury and pulled into Herbs 2 hours ago. He's talking about regrouping for "phase two". Says no live streaming while inside Herb's, but will update his followers asap. Also mentions that from a reliable source in Ottawa that the remaining folks are to meet at city hall. No other specifics about when or how many. As per the video, as the boys arrived there, there appeared to be several trucks in the lot	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Open Source	
08:53 20-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		Attended Coventry clearing out. Approx 20 personal vehicles and 10 campers remaining. Porta potties, debris, garbage, some tents and wooden structure still there.	Bach (#2519)	Observation	
18:52 19-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		People mingling around – they don't look motivated Message I received from the lead at RCGT Park: Be advised. Coventry is emptying tents etc. They are afraid of trying to take them down tonight, due to safety concerns	Williams (#1668)	Communication	
14:39 19-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		RCGT Park waiting for bobtails to remove the trailers on site. Drivers are coming from 1-1.5 hours away but they are fearful of being arrested. I am told they need two hours to remove the trailers from the park	Williams (#1668)	Communication	

13:58 19-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		Advised REDACTED that there is no time frame, must leave immediately. He stated that they are packing up now and that there are 300-400 people including lots of kids. He will call me with progress and time frame	Williams (#1668)	Communication
13:50 19-Feb-2022	RCGT Park		Received a call from REDACTED . He stated he's head lead of RCGT Park. He said he speaks on behalf of everyone in the park that they want to leave peacefully. Stated he needs three days to pack up and leave. I informed him that he would not have three days. But I will get back to him with direction	Williams (#1668)	Communication
16:50 19-Feb-2022	Vars		Attended Vars site. No vehicles left. Porta potties & tent still on scene	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation
16:45 19-Feb-2022	Embrun		Attended Embrun Rte 200 parking lot. Approx 60 personal and tractor trailer vehicles. Significant increase from two days ago	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation
18:05 18-Feb-2022	Sherbrooke, QC		REDACTED is on his way back to Ottawa from Sherbrooke, QC. He was advised that he would not be allowed in the downtown core, that all exits are blocked off. He said he would go to Coventry and possibly have a friend drive his pickup and trailer from Sussex / Rideau (if possible) before he arrives at 10	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication
16:26 18-Feb-2022	Coventry		The Citizen newspaper publishing a story tonight on Coventry. Unknown exact content, but based on Community Association dialogue re: "threatening" behaviour of group there as well as info received of significant quantity of bear spray purchased at Canadian Tire	Lemay (#2129)	Communication
12:08 17-Feb-2022	Coventry		CBC now has reporters in the hotel facing Coventry parking lot	Bickford (#2564)	Observation
12:01 17-Feb-2022	Vars		Messaging delivered to small group at lot in Vars	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
11:43 17-Feb-2022	Embrun		Messaging delivered to owner of property in Embrun	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
15:54 16-Feb-2022	Rte 200		4 OPP PLT and myself attended Route 200 in Embrun to deliver notifications. Met with property owner as well as convoy participants who were not pleased, have no intentions on leaving and advised "I guess this means we have to go downtown". Filmed the entire time. They took a stack of notices to disseminate among the group.	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication

			Same PLT group attended parking lot at Vars. Met with hostility. One male stated to me "you better keep your eyes open". When challenged as to what that meant, he advised it was a "metaphor". Some women / at least one small child (2-3) years, on scene. Another male constantly calling us government thugs. Same males proceeded to rip up notices and throw them on the ground . Told us to come back with a warrant.			
10:01 16-Feb-2022	1500 Bronson Ave		1500 Bronson confirmed vacant for convoy vehicles		Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation
12:44 14-Feb-2022	Rte 200		Called contacts for Rte 200 Embrun staging area to ask how many vehicles. Land owner REDACTED sounded very tired. Went on for 15 mins with conspiracy theories, etc. Didn't have any numbers. Called "volunteer coordinator" REDACTED . Stated about 10-20 vehicles on site. Also sounded tired / uninterested to have conversation with police		Lemay (#2129)	Communication
17:21 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		1700hrs received phone call from Chris BARBER panicking about counter-protestors at Riverside / Bank, saying that his truckers are calling him and saying that the situation is out of control; counter protestors are vandalizing and damaging vehicles, spray painting swastikas, etc. Explained to BARBER that police have been engaged all day, and that the protestors are 'peaceful' and that they are looking to disrupt and inconvenience the freedom convoy demonstrators as that is what they've been doing downtown to Ottawa residents for the last 2 weeks. BARBER then stated that he is on route to city hall IOT attend a secret meeting with the city		Bach (#2519)	Communication
15:30 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		PLT left the scene as there were no true leaders and no true valid negotiators. ESU and QRT are managing the scene at this point		McPhee (#2247)	
15:36 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		Patrol able to open Bank St, north & south lanes moving		Bach (#2519)	Observation
15:27 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		Sgt Riopelle is lead for enforcement. PLT briefed him that no true leader has been identified. Anyone spoken to would not advise that they are organizers.		McPhee (#2247)	Observation

			Counter protestors number at about 500. Intersection of Bank / Riverside has been lost.			
14:20 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		Speakers, tables and food set up Counter protestors don't see REDA as leader. PLT spoke with REDACTED who are trying to work on an exit plan with other counter members. Plan to release one vehicle at a time was one idea. Other was to bus convoy out and they leave their vehicles. Advised this was not viable. Counter members advised info that Pat King is rallying people to come to this location. RE REDA can no longer be found. Had rallied the crowd and is now GOA. Counter protest numbers appear to be growing. Tensions high. Convoy members upset wanting to leave, need to use bathroom, etc. Counter members are bringing food, coffee, etc.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication / Observation	
14:08 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		Information received from a counter-protestor at Bank / Riverside: Pat King has sent a mass communication to truckers and supporters on RE requesting they park near Bank / Riverside and walk over to confront the counter-protestors	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
13:24 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		Speakers now set up on road. Music playing	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
13:04 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		Request had earlier been made for assistance from QRT. ESU had been dispatched. PLT requested with NCRCC that they stage and await PLT update. This was not done and ESU attended and engaged with crowd	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
12:44 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		Sgt Riopelle ESU has taken command. PLT has disengaged and will remain on scene for support	McPhee (#2247)	Observation	
12:37 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside		Councilor Leiper on scene suggesting that we bus convoy out and they leave their vehicles to pick up later.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	

				Sgt Riopelle ESU assisting PLT. Engaged with REDA to develop safe exit plan with vehicles			
12:23 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside			30 counter protesters at east end of convoy sitting on road behind convoy vehicles. 200 at front west side. Will not engage PLT's		McPhee (#2247)	Observation
12:01 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside			REDA speaking with his crowd. Hope is he will spread message to allow convoy to leave. Convoy willing to leave and head back to Coventry. Counter members want convoy to remove Canada flags. Want police to remove flags. I explained police will not seize flags but relayed message to convoy		McPhee (#2247)	Communication
11:45 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside			RE REDA (counter) trying to speak with his side about having convoy leave east bound		McPhee (#2247)	Observation
11:12 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside			OPS Traffic units at back end of Bank / Riverside convoy trying to get vehicles out and reduce numbers. One truck has jumped curb and left. Counter on megaphone has asked participants to form small groups and block exits		McPhee (#2247)	Observation
11:08 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside			Counter protesters are looking to be heard and to "inconvenience" the freedom demonstration participants. They feel the police have not done enough (anything) so the citizens must stand up and take action. No clear leader for counter protesters. Contact: REDA REDACTED		Bach (#2519)	Communication
10:50 13-Feb-2022			Blue Collar Convoy			McPhee (#2247)	Communication
10:42 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside			Message given to convoy that they won't be allowed downtown as traffic is blocking roads. Message being related through convoy to leave and reassess entry to downtown hopefully on foot		McPhee (#2247)	Communication
10:36 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside			PLT on scene at Bank / Riverside. Blue Collar Convoy from Coventry approx. 30+ stopped by about 60+ counter protesters at the intersection. Counters not allowing convoy to move		McPhee (#2247)	Observation
09:32 13-Feb-2022	Bank / Riverside			Counter protest of 30 people. PLT e/r		McPhee (#2247)	Communication
10:37 11-Feb-2022	Quebec			From SQ:		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication

			Here is a list of convoys heading to Ottawa tomorrow from different parts of Quebec. Approximate numbers according to social media: Montreal 4400 participants Quebec 14 participants Beauce 300 participants St Jerome 50 participants Victoriaville 6 participants Magog 6 participants Rivière de Loup 41 participants Sorel 2 participants Brossard 60 vehicles and 4 trucks St Jean sur Richelieu 8 participants Mont-Tremblant 61 participants Gatineau 23 participants			
11:49 10-Feb-2022	Moncton		From SQ: NB RCMP confirmed only one passenger vehicle left Moncton this morning. There is no convoy	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication	
11:03 10-Feb-2022	RA Centre		REDACTED emailed PLT with concerns that “Blue collar Convoy 2022”, which MPP Randy Hillier is part of / promoting, had advertised the REDACTED as a staging area for the convoy coming to Parliament Hill / Downtown on Sunday the 13th. REDACTED lawyers served a cease and desist and this was rectified. REDACTED decided to close from Friday to Monday and are in the process of having jersey barriers. LEMAY will submit a DFS for situation awareness and area CPO was advised	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
10:00 10-Feb-2022	Airport		Only able to speak with one vehicle so far who indicated that they will leave when hungry and mentioned a time of 1030hrs. Unconfirmed that as an end time	Arbutnot (#1852)	Communication	
09:53 10-Feb-2022	Airport		PLT attended the airport at arrivals and departures in an attempt to engage the rolling convoy. PLT was approached by Airport Policing Unit who explained that they aren’t employees of the City but rather the airport authority and advised that the airport authority has requested PLT leave the arrivals and departure area because they don’t want “bad publicity”.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	

09:40 10-Feb-2022	Airport		Requested PLT attempt to engage elsewhere From BARBER: Pat KING spearheading slow roll at the airport	Bach (#2519)	Communication
08:47 10-Feb-2022	Airport		Phone call with BARBER, stated that they had several spots picked out to conduct slow rolls, and the airport was one of them. Intent is not to stop traffic but to impede traffic "in and out". BARBER adamant that he wasn't aware that they had gone to the airport this morning and is reaching out to see who is leading the airport convoy. He stated that he would do a live feed on his social media to tell truckers / convoy members to move away from the airport (reiterate "in and out" and to not stop traffic) and to follow all HTA. He called it a big game of "cat and mouse" and said: what do the police expect, if they want us out of the downtown core? They aren't leaving until things change (citing many "changes" that the freedoms convoy is taking credit for in the west and now the east coast	Bach (#2519)	Communication
16:08 6-Feb-2022	Rte 200 / Rue Guillaume		Eamer- PLT attended Route 200/Guillaume overflow. Nothing to report from that site. All good.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation
12:59 6-Feb-2022	Rte 200 / Rue Guillaume		Henry- Approx 12:35 drove past St.Guillaume Rd/Rte. 200 site. Fewer vehicles than this morning: Approx. 11 CMVs, only one of which was bearing flags/signage. Approx 30 - 40 passenger vehicles, most of which did not have any flags/signage.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation
11:46 6-Feb-2022	Vankleek Hill		11:20 hrs. PLT Henry attended Herb's Travel Plaza. Observed five (5) passenger vehicles in parking lot bearing flags/signage indicating involvement in or support of protest, did not appear to be traveling together. Contacted owner REDACTED by phone. REDACTED advised there had been no issues, nor did he have any information on incoming convoys today or in the coming days.	Henry (OPP)	Observation / OPP Information
10:30 6-Feb-2022	Route 200 / Rue Guillaume		PLT Dubois called REDACTED . He said he called this morning in reference of yesterday's incident on Route 200 overflow lot. Although he felt intimidated having 5 police cars arriving suddenly, he was happy with the police interaction as he says he supports our efforts. Was only calling this morning to get the report number as he did not get it yesterday when he spoke to the officers. He says he was angry at the person	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information

			who called as he considered this a public mischief as he was never blocking the entrance to the lot. PLT Dubois gave him the incident number REDACTED which was entered as a non-niche event. He was very satisfied with us calling back. Dubois to advise Embrun Sgt that PLT contacted REDACTED to handle his concerns.			
10:23 6-Feb-2022	Rte 200 / Rue Guillaume		09:41 hrs. - PLT Henry attended site at St. Guillaume Rd. and Route 200 and spoke with REDACTED. They advised that there had been no issues at the site. There were more vehicles at the site this morning, approximately 20 CMVs and 40 passenger vehicles. When asked if these vehicles were heading to the City of Ottawa, REDACTED indicated they did not believe so, and that these people had attended the site for breakfast and fellowship. No information on additional convoys. PLT Henry obtained contact information for REDACTED and provided them with his business card.	Henry (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:39 6-Feb-2022	Rte 200 / Rue Guillaume		Findlay- Yesterday (05Feb) PLT were contacted by organizers of Route 200/Guillaume overflow sight to advise of a male protester ats. Organizers were worried about possible confrontation and the fact they felt the protester was blocking one of their entry points. PLT were not in close proximity and uniform officers were dispatched as PLT made their way. Male had departed prior to PLT arrival. That protester (REDACTED) is now looking to speak to officer/PLT . He has apparently written to the Township Mayor complaining about police response and asking why police attended. He advised he is Indigenous and disabled and claims discrimination (unverified) PLT Dubois will contact protester REDACTED to speak with his in regards to yesterday's call for service. Messaging around lawful protesting and safety concerns and to gain an understanding of what his concerns are given his right to peaceful protest.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
13:59 5-Feb-2022	Vankleek Hill		Dubois- PLT returned to Herb's Travel Plaza. Spoke with Herb RE. Herb said there had not been any other large convoys at his Plaza. A lot of little groups travelling	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	

				together. There is still a lot of traffic WB with vehicles with signs and flags. Monitoring the area.		
13:32 5-Feb-2022	Alexandria			PLT monitoring WB 417 at Herbs, still vehicles heading towards ottawa with flags and protest messages. Not in convoys, traveling alone.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation
13:27 5-Feb-2022	Hawkesbury			Dubois- PLT assisted Hawkesbury uniforms with a complaint regarding horns honking in support of a protester holding sign at Hwy 34. Uniform warned complainant after he said he was going to rip up sign. Protester decided to move along as he didn't want to cause issues. Incident REDACTED	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
12:47 5-Feb-2022	Rte 200			Hughes/Henry no issues at Route 200. 20 passenger vehicles, 10 TT on site. TT stopping for breaks/ food supplies.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation
11:55 5-Feb-2022		Granby Convoy		Hughes/Henry- Granby Qc group travelling at approx 80-100km/hr. Some changing lanes which caused bit of slowdown but appears moving well again.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation
11:52 5-Feb-2022	Rte 200			PLT Findlay contacted by organizer at Route 200/St.Guillaume overflow lot. Thanked police for assistance early in day with counter protester at site.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
11:31 5-Feb-2022	Vankleek Hill	Granby Convoy		Dubois- Granby Qc organizer observed by PLT going around to members of their group and delivering PLT messaging. Another 20 vehicles arrived at Herbs some will be joining Granby group. PLT provided messaging to them as well.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation / OPP Information
11:23 5-Feb-2022	Vankleek Hill	Granby Convoy		Dubois- Granby Qc group arriving Herbs. PLT spoken to organizer. Group is about 30-40 vehicles but there is part of their group they got separated from. PLT Dubois delivered messaging to organizer including following rules of the road, individual accountability to follow laws and failing to do so could result in charges and/or civil liabilities, spoke of driving with 4ways, keeping to right lane. OPS contact given to organizer. They were further advised to take Aviation Pkwy exit.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
11:05 5-Feb-2022	Alexandria			Findlay- OPS PLT advised of small convoy heading west on 417 from Herbs area.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation
09:15 5-Feb-2022	Rte 200			PLT advise everything is fine at Route 200/St. Guillaume. Spoke with organizers who advised they have removed a few of their own over the past few days for not following rules. They will contact PLT if any issues arise.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation

09:06 5-Feb-2022		Farmer Convoy	Spoke to REDA – Alexandria tractor convoy. They have 40 tractors and 20 passenger vehicles. They will be meeting a group of 30 tractors from Winchester and then heading to RCGT	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication	
07:45 5-Feb-2022		Farmer Convoy	OPP PLT have been with the Alexandria group from the start and continue to monitor them. No indication of any split by PLT	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
07:32 5-Feb-2022		Farmer Convoy	From OPP PLT Jason Findlay re tractor convoy from Alexandria – 12 tractors, 1 commercial motor vehicle and 40 passenger vehicles. **When I spoke to organizer, he was under the impression they would get 100 tractors. Not the numbers he was anticipating**	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication	
08:40 5-Feb-2022		Farmer Convoy	Dubois/Eamer Farm Convoy now in the City of Ottawa limits. OPS advised PLT Dubois/Eamer will redirect from this to attend Route 200/St. Guillaume.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
08:38 5-Feb-2022	Rte 200		PCC update that counter protest vehicle at Route 200/ St. Guillaume road have left. PLT are still en-route to the site.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
08:23 5-Feb-2022		Farmer Convoy	Lead vehicle for Farmer Convoy has entered into City of Ottawa area	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
08:15 5-Feb-2022	Rte 200		PLT Findlay received a call from organizer (REDA) at Route 200 overflow lot. He advised that a male party has shown up and is parked on the road at the entrance yelling at the truckers at the site. Organizer provided On marker of CFZH021 grey ford. They didn't want to engage this party and create further issue however would like to leave the lot shortly to head to Ottawa. PLT advised they would have a unit attend. PLT spoke to PCC to have a marked unit attend area and they would be closest and attempt to speak to male party. PLT are monitoring the radio and making their way to the location.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
07:08 5-Feb-2022	Granby	Granby Convoy	Dubois- Advised that the new point of contact for the Granby Qc convoy will be REDACTED REDA and REDA REDA . Dubois will follow up with them later this morning as they approach Ontario border.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	

06:51 5-Feb-2022	Monkland	Farmer Convoy	Farm Convoy arrived at Monkland Cty 43/138 and are getting coffee as planned. Additional 6 or 7 tractors and 20 support vehicles at Katrina's (cty43/138), likely to join in	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
06:40 5-Feb-2022	County Rd 43	Farmer Convoy	Farmer Convoy travelling on Cty Rd 43 as planned. Lead vehicle passing Cty Rd 20. Approx speeds 40km/hr	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
05:56 5-Feb-2022	Alexandria	Framer Convoy	Dubois and Eamer ATS Alexandria for Farmer Convoy to Ottawa 2.0. Five tractors so far, one CMV and approx 20 passenger vehicles. All participants polite, positive comms between road captain REDACTED and PLT Dubois. Of note, one support vehicle towing a trailer with a sign has a large amount of firewood on it, and a slip tank of diesel.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
20:48 4-Feb-2022		East Coast Convoy	East Coast Convoy organizer REDACTED REDACTED. He was not able to attend the evening meeting as he had been busy. He was satisfied of his day. He mentioned hearing about an issue with GoFundMe not giving the money raised and was told by Tom that they were going to address this. REDACTED did not seem to be very much in the loop with things. PLT will follow up with him again tomorrow.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
20:48 4-Feb-2022	Granby		Dubois- PLT spoke again with REDACTED REDACTED of the "Convoi pour la Liberté" from Granby. She advised no changes to plans tomorrow. She did advise she is no longer attending as she felt things could be potentially dangerous in Ottawa. She will forward info on an alternate lead.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
18:03 4-Feb-2022	Alexandria		PLT Dubois communicated with Farmer Convoy to Ottawa 2.0 East organizer REDACTED REDACTED. He did not have any changes to their route. They are planning to stop at Katrina's Kitchen in Monkland to get a coffee and then heading out. Said that everyone he talked to were using regular sized tractors. To his knowledge no extra large tractors. Still staying overnight. He will call PLT Dubois when they leave the protest so that OPP is aware of the tractors coming back in OPP territory. He will make sure that every participant is reminded to obey the rules of the road. And aware of liabilities.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	

15:07 4-Feb-2022	Route 200		PLT Dubois/Eamer will meet with REDACTED tomorrow morning at 5:30 in Alexandria before the event.		
			PLT received information from CIC Duval regarding a complaint to OPS of gas and propane being dropped off in Embrun at 1702 Route 200. PLT confirmed this is the staging area for the convoy that shuttles people in. PLT Hughes called REDACTED and advised of the concern; Eric confirmed that the supplies are for their personal use on the site and that there are zero intentions to transport any fuel supply as no one has a licence to do that. He appreciated the call for clarification.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:54 4-Feb-2022	Rue Guillaume / Rte 200		Guillaume/Rte 200 – PLT advised that 5 TT and 1 TT with trailer with “Freedom” sign, mini bus and 5 passenger vehicles now WB on 417 from Rue Guillaume approx. 60km/hr roads clear/dry.	Lott (OPP)	Observation
11:14 4-Feb-2022	Rue Guillaume / Rte 200		Guillaume/Rte 200 - PLT called REDACTED who is running the staging area at the 200/Guillaume and was aware PLT attended yesterday and felt things were different. He felt that mask wearing was not a law and many had medical exemptions. No need to go into town for any supplies as they are self-sufficient. REDACTED advised that if store owners did not want to serve them could refuse. They have no plans for upcoming convoys but promised to call if they do plan in the future. PLT reiterated rules of the rule and safety; they will continue to work with PLT and appreciative of the open communication and that they are committed to their cause for the long run with no exit plan.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:52 4-Feb-2022	Rue Guillaume / Rte 200		PLT Hughes/Dubois – Guillaume/200 Staging – PLT observed on site 15 TT, 8 passenger vehicles, 4 pick ups with flags and the TT towing a boat on a flat bed. No issues PLT to reach out to contact REDACTED	Lott (OPP)	Observation
18:16 3-Feb-2022	Alexandria		05Feb there is a convoy heading to Ottawa from Alexandria. The event is Farmer Convoy to Ottawa 2.0. PLT Dubois spoke to organizers REDACTED REDACTED (Organizing OPP area portion of convoy) REDACTED REDACTED (Ottawa portion)	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information

			The group plan to meet at the Independent Grocer Lot in Alexandria between 5-6am on Sat and will be departing at 6am. They will have 20-30 tractors leaving Alexandria and others joining along the route. Organizers say 100 confirmed with potential of 150 or more total. Due to being tractors speed will be approx. 40km. The lead vehicle will be REDACTED (RE) REDACTED, organizers above also points of contact. ROUTE: -Leaving NB on Main Street (Hwy 34) in Alexandria. -Turning west on Cty Rd 43 -At Monkland turning north on Hwy 138 heading up to Bourget (changes to Cty Rd 8 in Prescott-Russell) -Turning west on Cty Rd 2 (Russell Rd) in Bourget westbound through Cheney which changes to Ct Rd 26 entering Ottawa- Becomes OPS area Russell Rd at Canaan Rd The group has asked if possible, assistance with traffic control at intersections would be appreciated. If not possible group will follow rules of the road. Due to the speed they can travel, they plan to stay there until approximately 3pm Sunday. Coming back in a convoy again but once out of Ottawa they plan on rolling loosely with mostly gaps between them. Discussion around safety, following rules of the road and each driver is accountable. This to be passed on within the group. Organizer said will follow rules of road.			
18:12 3-Feb-2022	Guillaume / Rte 200		Ottawa Police PLT have spoken to organizers. PLT Hughes attended Guillaume/200 staging area and messaged the complaints. PLT spoke with the monitor of the area REDACTED who confirmed that the drivers are aware if they go into town they need to wear a mask. While having this discussion one female approached and began expressing her position on the requirement of wearing a mask how it was unlawful; persons took that female away so the conversation could continue. REDACTED advised that the group is very self-sufficient with a strong	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	

			supply of food/diapers/etc. REDA confirmed that there are rules in place and are trying to monitor actions and if people do not follow the rules they are asked to leave.		
			REDA felt that they were being targeted in regards to the complaints and that he was aware of the issues. They are trying to maintain their position at the staging area and to not enter into the town to avoid confrontation/disruption.		
			PLT Hughes confirmed approx. 30 TT on site but unknown number of passenger vehicles due to lack of light. Outreach will continue.		
16:43 3-Feb-2022	Embrun		PLT were made aware by SD+G + Russell Det's that REDA . REDA Medical Officer of Health and Chief Executive Officer has received complaints from residents re: convoys and the staging locations, particularly St Guillaume location in Embrun. He's called for urgent meetings with Municipalities in United Counties to discuss. PLT have good rapport with Embrun staging location + will advise of complaints received as unsure if By-Law plan to enforce EMPCA which may inflame truckers.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
14:06 3-Feb-2022		Quebec Convoys	The following information was sent by SQ regarding upcoming Quebec convoys: Between Thursday 3 February and Sunday 6 February, SQ provided information on a number of convoys originating in Quebec. The majority of the convoys will be staying in Quebec and so far have amassed approximately 6,972 participants and many more interested. There are a couple of convoys without known participants at this time. The following convoys have been identified by SQ as heading to Ottawa: February 3: Convoi de la Beauce Organized by REDA Itinerary : unknown (likely early in the morning)	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information

			Location: Ottawa Number of participants: unknown February 4: Convoi Québec support au camionneur Organized by : RED REDA and Nightmare On the Road Itinerary : Leave St. Jerome Walmart at 0600hrs Direction : Ottawa Number of participants: 32 participants and 122 interested (as of February 2) Convoi St-Jérôme Organized by: REDACTED and Collectif Éducation et Droits Humains; Itinerary : Leave St. Jerome Walmart at 0900hrs Direction: Ottawa Number of participants : 23 participants and 84 interested (as of February 2) Convoi Supporters les camionneurs pour nos droits et libertés Organized by: REDACTED REDA Itinerary : Leave St. Jerome at 1900hrs Location : Halte routière La Porte-du-Nord (990 autoroute des Laurentides (Aut.15)) Participants : 74 participants and 269 interested (as of February 2) February 5: Convoi « Convoy for Freedom 2022 » Granby Organized by Convoy for Freedom 2022 Itinerary: 0800 Walmart Granby, Chambly (Guyon Farm), Vankleek Hill (Herb's Travel Plaza) Ontario, Ottawa Direction : Ottawa; Participants : 50 to 70 participants (to be confirmed) as of February 2			
14:21 3-Feb-2022			PLT Dubois will ascertain routes, leads + attempt outreach where possible to determine OPP 417 impacts. Only one shows attending Herbs in Vankleek Hill so possibly many going through 50 on Quebec side.	Hampson (OPP)	Observation	

12:43 3-Feb-2022	Quebec City		Info received in PLT mailbox: links for FB groups for various convoys heading to Quebec City. Demo being organized for Saturday	Lemay (#2129)	Communication
11:50 3-Feb-2022		Guillaume Convoy	Guillaume Convoy – OPS advising observation of convoy headed WB into Ottawa	Lott (OPP)	Observation
11:58 3-Feb-2022			OPP PLT Wendy Hughes called to advise that a convoy comprised of 15 TT – 3 with trailers, 5 passenger vehicles, 1 flat bed with a sail boat – are approximately 50 mins east of Ottawa heading to Ottawa. OPP PLT hasn't been able to make any contact with a convoy leader	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
11:43 3-Feb-2022	Vankleek Hill		Herb's Truck Stop – no vehicles noted PLT monitoring.	Lott (OPP)	Observation
11:43 3-Feb-2022		Guillaume Convoy	Guillaume Convoy now entering WB 417 on ramp towards Ottawa. OPS notified.	Lott (OPP)	Observation
11:33 3-Feb-2022	Rue Guillaume		PQ Convoy from Guillaume Staging area – 12 TT, flatbed with boat and five passenger vehicles heading north. PLT on site.	Lott (OPP)	Observation
10:25 3-Feb-2022		Alexandria Tractor Convoy	Spoke to REDACTED re Alexandria Tractor Convoy. 60-70 tractors will be leaving Alexandria on Saturday at 0630hrs. They will drive 40km/hr and arrive at RCGT Park between 0930-1000. Tractor convoy will then proceed to the downtown core. Majority will return to Alexandria Saturday night and a small percentage will leave on Sunday. Convoy has been communication with REDACTED and Randy Hillier	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
20:51 2-Feb-2022		East Coast Convoy	Dubois- East Coast Convoy organizer REDACTED contacted PLT Dubois as he heard the military was being brought in and wanted to clarify this with PLT. PLT advised Martin this was likely coming from a media article CBC ran where they reference OPS Chief mentioned use of military as one of several options to resolving the on-going protest. REDACTED was asked about plans moving forward. He advised he wasn't sure but felt things were moving forward step by step and believed they were being heard and making some progress. He said everything takes time. He was aware the longer they said the higher the risk of having their message lost among the interests of other groups messages. No timeline for exit strategy. PLT suggested once their message is conveyed they look at leaving on their own to avoid being mixed in with other radical groups. REDACTED	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information

			appears to trust his relationship with PLT and appreciated PLT assistance.			
19:18 2-Feb-2022		East Coast Convoy	Dubois/Hughes- PLT spoke to East Coast Convoy organizer RED REDACTED RED advised everything "hunk dory" and they are satisfied with messaging going to Government. Appreciated the regular basis contact. On next call with RED PLT will attempt to see what REDACTED plan are moving forward for events and I there has been any discussion on an exit strategy.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
19:15 2-Feb-2022		Convoi Pour La Liberté	Dubois/Hughes: PLT spoke with RED REDACTED of the "Convoi pour la liberté" from Granby. She confirmed heading to Herb's on Saturday morning to regroup there and then leaving around noon to head to Ottawa. They will be stopping in Chambly on the way to join another small convoy. She estimates being at approximately 100 passenger vehicles. No heavy trucks. She describes her group as "pacifist". She was explained that they had to follow the rules of the road and not to block the fast lanes. She asked if someone from OPS PLT could call her or info on who to call. She said she has shared all her convoy's info with the Granby Police and SQ. Should be arriving at Herb's for 11:00 - 11:30 am. Once in Ottawa they are spreading around to find parking and plan to walk to PH. Departure will be unstructured and some leaving on their own whenever they please but not planning on staying there more than a day. Mentioned doing this every weekend with hopefully more and more participants until the protest is over. Will send PLT all the info she is sending out. OPS PLT advised.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
17:48 2-Feb-2022		Quebec Convoy	Dubois/Hughes- Spoke to Quebec Convoy organizer RED REDACTED . She has heard of possible support convoy's coming in this weekend such as the one from Granby, Qc but didn't have any specific details. She appreciated the contact but didn't have any new info for PLT at this time.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
16:48 2-Feb-2022		East Coast Convoy	Dubois/Hughes attempted to outreach with East Coast organizer RED REDACTED . Neg results. PLT will follow up later today.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
16:05 2-Feb-2022	Cornwall		PLT Eamer – call received from RED REDACTED (aka Shawn RED on Facebook) that he has received anonymous threats through Facebook that people will attend his rally	Eamer (OPP)	OPP Information	

16:02 2-Feb-2022	Alexandria	Farmer Convoy	at Petro Pass Feb 5th to counter it, possibly burning their flags. Numbers attending his rally unknown at this time. Info also reported by him to Cornwall Police. PLT will continue to monitor. PLT Dubois / Hughes contacted REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED of Farmer Convoy to Ottawa 2.0. He confirmed having a tractor convoy on Saturday morning leaving Alexandria at 6am. He confirmed the route to be as per their FB post. The route in Ottawa has still to be determined. RE REDA REDACTED is the organizer for the Ottawa route portion. Contacted by PLT Dubois / Hughes. He confirmed organizing the route from Russell in to Ottawa. Mentioned that he had been talking to RE REDA REDACTED, an organizer in Ottawa who had told him to plan his route up to RCGT Park parking lot and that they would lead them from there. Seguin has not spoke to Ottawa Police yet. PLT could get in contact with him. He dropped the name of Randy Hillier as a supporter of his cause, who is supposed to contact him as per RE REDA REDACTED. Numbers of participants is approximately 30-40 starting in Alexandria with more joining in along the way. Expecting about 100 tractors. Lead of that convoy should be RE REDA REDACTED (father of REDACTED REDACTED). They are expecting to join another convoy that would be coming from the south. No info available on that other convoy	Brisson (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:05 2-Feb-2022		Freedom Convoy 2022 Support Granby	Open source of Freedom Convoy 2022 Support Granby: *Created Jan 31 *Creator REDACTED *Post asking for people coming to Ottawa to bring extra fuel cans in for demonstrators already on scene *Feb 5 leaving Granby Walmart 0730hrs – Chambly Qc – Herbs - Ottawa Police Service *Unknown support numbers	McPhee (#2247)	Open Source	
13:40 2-Feb-2022	Alexandria	Farmer Convoy	Open source of the Farmer Convoy to Ottawa 2.0: *Created Feb 1 *Creator: RE REDA REDACTED partnered by REDACTED REDA *Leaving from Alexandria Your Independent Grocer Sat Feb 5 at 6am	McPhee (#2247)	Open Source	

13:05 2-Feb-2022	Granby, QC	Farmer Convoy	*May stay until Sunday if they can find a place to stay *Route: Alexandria – Monkland – Rte 138 – Lemieux – Borget – Cheney – Russell Rd to Downtown *Numbers of support are unknown PLT Findlay spoke to OPS PLT Louis Carvalho to advise of the Farmer Convoy to Ottawa 2.0 and the Convoy coming in from Granby Qc both planning to come into Ottawa on 05Feb. PLT working to identify and outreach to organizers.	Findlay (OPP)	Communication	
11:00 2-Feb-2022	Cornwall		PLT Eamer contacted by Cornwall Police intel officer RED re: callout on Facebook for a rally at Petro Pass on Boundary Rd in Cornwall in support of Freedom Convoy on February 5th. Posted by Shawn RED. RED advises that RED originally wanted to lead a parade through the streets of Cornwall, but was dissuaded from doing that by police. PLT Eamer to attempt outreach with organizer to ascertain plans and to determine if he has permission from management at Petro Pass to stage a rally there.	Eamer (OPP)	OPP Information	
18:47 1-Feb-2022	Vankleek Hill		PLT also attended Herb's Truck Stop and followed up with Herb RE. Herb relayed information about a convoy coming through either Friday or Saturday around 1030hrs. He will outreach to the organizer and confirm the date and provide that contact to PLT. He does not believe it is a large convoy possibly 25-50 trucks but thinks it is coming from the Granby PQ.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
18:47 1-Feb-2022		Embrun Convoy	Embrun Convoy – event has concluded. The 200/Guillaume staging area is well set up for hosting people with food, porta potties and shelter. Organizers were pleased with PLT assistance.	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
16:43 1-Feb-2022	Embrun	Embrun Convoy	Embrun Convoy – has returned to the staging area. Small change in route near the end. PLT meeting with them now.	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
15:52 1-Feb-2022	Country Rd 3	Embrun Convoy	Embrun Convoy – Currently on Cty Rd 3 headed back to Embrun. Large support crowd in Russell.	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
15:36 1-Feb-2022	Highway 31	Embrun Convoy	Embrun Convoy – Currently north on Highway 31 to Cty Road 13	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
14:33 1-Feb-2022	Chesterville	Embrun Convoy	Embrun Convoy – Passing Chesterville – supporters present	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
14:20 1-Feb-2022	Finch	Embrun Convoy	Embrun Convoy – entered the village of Finch with several supports at the intersection of Hy 43	Lott (OPP)	Observation	

14:00 1-Feb-2022	Crysler	Embrun Convoy	The Embrun Convoy is now entering the village of Chrysler no issues	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
12:46 1-Feb-2022	Embrun		Embrun Convoy – PLT met with the group at staging area – RED REDACTED and messaged public safety, rules of the road were to be followed and this was met with no issue or concern. The lead of the convoy is RED who lives in the area and is aware of the concerns of the train crossing and he has directed the group to stay quiet in the hospital and school zones out of respect. 40 vehicles 21 CMV no issues at time of departure. PLT to monitor.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:31 1-Feb-2022	Embrun		Embrun – PLT Dubois has made contact with one of the organizers, Albert, for the event and will attend on site at 1200hrs to message public safety, rules of the road, not have police support at intersections etc. Albert advised he was appreciative of the outreach and will be prepared for PLT to speak with the group at noon.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:22 1-Feb-2022	Alexandria		PLT learned of a Tractor Convoy to Ottawa 2.0 that is occurring on Friday February 5th. The group states they are leaving from Alexandria around 0600hrs and headed to Monklund for a coffee break then onto Hy 138 to make their way towards Russell then into Ottawa(Parliament Hill is their end destination). PLT attempting to locate an organizer to confirm details and deliver messaging.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:22 1-Feb-2022	Rte 200 / Rue Guillaume		PLT Eamer is in aviation today and has flown over the Rte 200/Guillaume area and confirmed at 0930hrs there were no vehicles on site. They will advise if permitted to do a fly over the area of the afternoon convoy for SA.	Lott (OPP)	Observation	
18:21 31-Jan-2022	Embrun		PLT Dubois were advised from a Russell OPP member of a planned convoy travelling through Prescott and Russell on 01FEB2022 which will consist of the Freedom Convoy 2022 to show their support for the hospitality of the community. The group is stating it will depart from Embrun with the route and time to be determined. PLT will be on site to monitor tomorrow's event.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
17:24 31-Jan-2022	Rue Guillaume / Rte 200		PLT attended Guillaume/200 and observed 30 vehicles and a few TT. Observed multiple vehicles (CMV/passenger) on Guillaume headed to staging area.	Lott (OPP)	Observation	

17:24 31-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill		PLT received a phone call from Herb RE of Herb's Truck Stop about receiving a phone call from an anonymous person requesting space for a convoy next weekend. Herb will continue to provide info as he receives it.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
17:24 31-Jan-2022		East Coast Convoy	PLT Dubois spoke with REDACTED (east coast convoy) who advised the team had a good meeting last night and trying to stay away from the extreme right groups. REDACTED advised that he was with the supporters of James Bauder, Pat King and Tom Marazzo but is still in communication with Sgt Lee of OPS PLT and they are positive communications and PLT supported that to continue. REDACTED did not have any information on more convoys coming and will reach out if he hears more.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
15:36 31-Jan-2022	Route 200 Parking Lot		15 passenger vehicles at route 200 parking lot. Very few at Vars	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation	
15:21 31-Jan-2022		Cornwall Convoy	Spoke with REDACTED from the Cornwall Convoy. Andrew sounded frustrated and was not providing any more information at this time. As per REDACTED he has not made his way downtown and he remains outside the city	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
15:19 31-Jan-2022	Rue Guillaume / Rte 200		PLT were provided Open Source information regarding a post by The Real Pat King referencing the following: Pat King is encouraging truckers to spread the word to attend at the staging area of Rue Guillaume/Rte 200 for food, toilets, tents for eating, to sleep and shower. He advises that there are two fields cleared of 80 and 50 acres for parking and access and there are shuttle buses from the site to downtown all courtesy of East Ottawa Volunteers and Adopt A Trucker. For Situational Awareness as it could increase the traffic flow into and out of the area as well as Ottawa	Lott (OPP)	Open Source	
14:21 31-Jan-2022	Limoges Rd		Plt contacted by Dan Bulford who was inquiring about rumours about an OPP blockade at Limoges Rd where they were stopping trucks and preventing them from getting on the highway. Plt inquiry made and advised Bulford information was false and there was no blockade.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	
12:17 31-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill		PLT attended at Herb's Truck Stop and attempted outreach with owner Herb RE to establish contact for any future arrival/gatherings at his location. Currently in a meeting will follow up later.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	

11:30 31-Jan-2022	Hwy 34 / Hwy 17 (Hawkesbury)	PLT Dubois spoke with lone protester REDACTED at Hwy 34 and County Rd 17. He had his vehicle and trailer with sing supporting freedom. He had questions on how to get into Ottawa and where to go. PLT provided appropriate info and contact for Ottawa.			Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
18:30 30-Jan-2022	Rue Guillaume	PLT Eamer - drive by of Rue Guillaume staging area. 7 or 8 tractor trailers there, plus the camp support vehicles. Very little activity seen there throughout the day. On eastward drive, more protest vehicles seen eastbound apparently heading home.			Eamer (OPP)	Observation
16:48 30-Jan-2022	Carillon St	Biker Church on Carillon being used as drop zone for food etc for convoy			Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation
16:42 30-Jan-2022	RCGT Park	PLT spoke with REDACTED of the group at RCGT park in regards to an open mic night tonight. Asked PLT to attend to speak to 200-300 truckers in regards to lawful demo after truckers return for the night. Phone cut out, unable to reach back. Will follow up to provide more info and the lawful demo leaflets			Askin (#2592)	Communication
17:31 30-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Limoges	Compl of p/u's in both E/B lanes of 417 @ Limoges, 80km's. Believed to be same from Boundary Rd			Hampson (OPP)	Observation
16:22 30-Jan-2022	Highway 417	PLT Eamer observing vehicle movements east of the city on Hwy 417. Quite a number of vehicles eastbound away from city sporting flags and protest symbols (appear to be mostly Quebec). Smaller number of vehicles observed traveling alone westbound towards city with protest regalia. Probably only one westbound for every five that are traveling eastbound. Heading to Lynx stadium area for recce on situation there. Rue Guillaume location essentially deserted.			Eamer (OPP)	Observation
12:24 30-Jan-2022		Contact with REDACTED re CMVs on SJAM and believed they would be allowed to rotate out to refuel etc and this continues to frustrate many. When asked if their demands are not met what is their plan; he confirmed there is no "exit plan" and if demands are not met it could cause further resentment. They are of the belief it is all or nothing	East Convoy		Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
09:27 30-Jan-2022		Spoke with REDACTED from Cornwall Convoy. REDACTED advised only commercial vehicles are being allowed to stage in Vars. Any personal vehicles likely went into the core yesterday and have since returned home as they are local residents. REDACTED continues to encourage his convoy	Cornwall Convoy		Bickford (#2564) / Hampson (OPP)	Communication

			as well as those staging along SJAM to stage on Vars until the situation in the core subsides. Yesterday trucks were cycling into the core from Vars in rotation. These participants expressed frustration about the inability to cycle through or near the core. RE suggested that a coordinated route for those looking to pass through and exit the downtown would be helpful. RE reported that those in the SJAM are growing extremely frustrated about being trapped on the SJAM without basic necessities and toilets. RE has encouraged these individuals to come to Vars if given the opportunity to leave the SJAM. Consideration should be made to allow movement of those being stuck on Ottawa roads before things escalate further			
17:19 29-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill		PLT spoke with Herb's truck stop who was pleased with level of respect from convoy folk and minimal debris left on property. He wanted police aware.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
16:11 29-Jan-2022	Aviation Pkwy	East Convoy	Last of east convoy should be coming down Aviation now	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	
15:42 29-Jan-2022	Aviation Pkwy	East Convoy	WB Convoy tail end now at Aviation Parkway	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
15:40 29-Jan-2022	Montreal	Durham Convoy	A large part of the Durham group "missed the exit" and ended up in Montreal	Arbutnot (#1852)	Communication	
15:00 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Canadian Tire Centre	East Convoy	EB Convoy now passing Canadian Tire Centre on 417	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:24 29-Jan-2022	Boundary Rd	East Convoy	Update for 417WB convoy tail end currently at Boundary Road continuing to move	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:24 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417	East Convoy	East convoy backed up 40 km to Limoges	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:23 29-Jan-2022		East Convoy	LEMAY rv with REDACTED to assist getting to Confederation Park	Lemay (#2129)	Observation	
13:59 29-Jan-2022	Limoges	East Convoy	WB Convoy, the end is now passing Limoges exit moving slowly	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
13:32 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Aviation Pkwy	East Convoy	OPP diverting all traffic from 417 WB, sending on Aviation Pkwy. LEMAY tried to articulate that 5 MVs representing RED REDACTED (East Convoy) were to be let through, to no avail	Lemay (#2129)	Observation	
13:12 29-Jan-2022	Russell	Cornwall Convoy	Convoy Mustering. REDACTED advised that his mustering spot at Route 200/Rue Guillaume has received his all of his convoy and shuttles are being arranged. They will cycle TT over the coming days to give drivers	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	

			rest time and have 200+ hotel rooms booked downtown for the trucks.			
13:02 29-Jan-2022		Vankleek Hill Convoy	Did a count of the Vankleek Hill convoy. 260 TT, 1800 passenger vehicles. Tail of convoy at approx MIM 58 now.	Eamer (OPP)	Observation	
12:51 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Aviation Pkwy		Aviation/417 clogged up	Lemay (#2129)	Observation	
12:44 29-Jan-2022		Vankleek Hill Convoy	Vankleek Hill Convoy 15-20 minutes out, about 800 mvs	Lemay (#2129)	Observation	
12:42 29-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	Vankleek Hill Convoy	Herbs Convoy vehicles all appear clear Herbs for most part	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
12:21 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417	Vankleek Hill Convoy	Vankleek Hill Convoy at complete stop at marker 88 on 417. Some sort of commotion in front of them	Lemay (#2129)	Observation	
12:21 29-Jan-2022	Rockland		417 wb at Rockland is at a standstill with pedestrians getting onto 417 now. Messaging re 417 shut down relayed to REDACTED of Cornwall group	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
12:12 29-Jan-2022	St Isidore		Nails being thrown onto 417 wb at St Isidore - for officers' mobile awareness	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
12:12 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Aviation Pkwy	Unidentified Convoy	Unidentified convoy of about 10 mvs and 1 bobtail WB 417 from Aviation	Lemay (#2129)	Observation	
12:06 29-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill		Herb's truck stops still filtering out approx. 200 cars with some CMV	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:51 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Airport Pkwy	Unidentified Convoy	Unidentified convoy travelling WB on 417 at Airport Pkwy at about 60 km/h. Hard to estimate number of vehicles part of convoy vs those stuck in it. About 30	Lemay (#2129)	Observation	
11:37 29-Jan-2022		East Coast Convoy	East Coast Herbs still hasn't emptied out from start area	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:37 29-Jan-2022	Casselman	East Coast Convoy	East Coast Convoy at exit marker 51 approaching Casselman. Driving 20 km/h	Le (#1679)		
11:35 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417	Cornwall Convoy	All have entered 417 wb. PLT positioned at Casselman MTO for accurate count of Brennan's Farm group	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:16 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms		Last of vehicles have left Brennan Farms but road backed up north and south	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:10 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms		Large group just left Brennan Farm left by Bauder and REDACTED 417 WB from Hawkesbury. Trucks followed by cars	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:59 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms		Brennan's Farm Convoy – departing now led by Bauder and REDACTED trucks in front followed by passenger vehicles. Huge numbers now 417WB	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:50 29-Jan-2022	Hawkesbury		SQ: advise seeing the head of a convoy turning off the Highway 50 and heading towards Hawkesbury. The	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	

10:48 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms		convoy is over 430 vehicles and 50 trucks. They will confirm if they are going to Hawkesbury....			Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:38 29-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	Vankleek Hill Convoy	Traffic issues exiting area – PLT facilitated movement. Traffic backed up extensively on both sides of the road but are in motion. Vankleek Hill Convoy departed at 10:30. Traffic Cst. CAHILL will stage Aviation Pkwy to escort convoy to George Etienne Pkwy. LEMAY will stage 417 to escort 1 RV, bobtail, and 4 MVs to Confederation Park. They are assuming they have spots available at Confederation Park for them			Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
10:21 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms		Brennan Farm - Organizers on bull horn and asking everyone to get in vehicles prepare to go			Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:01 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms		Brennan Farms Location - Organizers attempting to muster all TT to follow lead organizers once leaving and vehicles will follow in behind departure planned for 1000hrs all exiting Aviation Parkway. Bauder and REDACTED still on site.			Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:43 29-Jan-2022	Hawkesbury		SQ: slow down on the Hwy 50 – Individuals have thrown nails on the roadway. This could cause vehicle to detour towards Hawkesbury. Hawkesbury zone advised.			Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:40 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms	East Coast Convoy	Brennan Farms, James Bruder and REDACTED will be leading group. Still plan 1000 depart. Vehicles coming from all directions.			Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:32 29-Jan-2022			Boundary Petro Pass. 250+ passenger vehicles, 75-100 trucks, no trailers. Still planning 10:00 departure. Boisterous crowd. Friendly to police. Based on the attire of some of the attendees, not all may be going all the way to Ottawa, may just be here for support. Currently - 25c at scene. Will attempt accurate count on departure.			Eamer (OPP)	Observation	
09:24 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms	Unity 1 Convoy	Dubois/Findlay road captains organizing lead vehicles at Brennan Farm. James Bruder in Unity 1 vehicle left area. Several people very appreciative of police presence.			Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
09:12 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms	East Coast Convoy	Findlay/Dubois at Brennan farms. PLT spoke to James Bauder who was present. Very good spirits. Quebec organizer trying to rally James and REDACTED to have an organizer meeting before departing			Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:08 29-Jan-2022	Montreal	Vaudreuil Convoy	Montreal to Hawkesbury 120 PCs, 20/30 + 3 TT. Vaudreuil should be in Ontario shortly. 650 + 40 TT in Lachute heading Gatineau 10:30. 250 PCs in Sherbrooke. 310 + 10 TT in Trois Rivières. 170 PCs in Grandby heading			Askin (#2592)	Communication	

				to join Lachute. SQ estimate heading to Gatineau 1500 PV + 100 TT. Also 1 empty bus, but they think heading to Gatineau for shuttle			
08:55 29-Jan-2022	Brennan Farms	East Coast Convoy		Findlay/Dubois enroute Brennan Farm to meet East Coast organizer RED, REDACT	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
08:45 29-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill			Findlay/Dubois at Herbs rough estimates 150 CMV, 200 passenger veh, lots honking, Traffic steady arriving. Gas pumps lined up. No heavy equipment observed at this point.	Findlay (OPP)	Observation	
08:41 29-Jan-2022	Vars			Crowd building at Boundary Petro Pass. 40+ TT appear to be involved. 100+ passenger cars. OPP and OPS PLT have met with road captain. They will be getting off 417 at Vars and going to the staging area on Rue Guillaume at Route 200. Traffic detail should be advised to be prepared for that. Still planning a 10:00 departure.	Eamer (OPP)	Observation	
08:35 29-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	East Convoy		James BAUDER meeting with RED, REDACT from East Convoy now at Vankleek Hill staging. Phong and I with Martin (East Convoy) for past 30 minutes. Their convoy will take Aviation Pkwy. 2 tractors (James and Martin) + 4 passenger vehicles want to make it to Confederation Park	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
08:35 29-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	Quebec Convoy		Findlay/Dubois- PLT spoke to Quebec organizer at Herbs. Organizers meeting at Herbs for 0900. Planned departure still 1000	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
08:19 29-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	East Coast Convoy, Quebec Convoy		Findlay/Dubois enroute to Herbs. Findlay spoke to OPS PLT Phong Lee who was also enroute to speak to organizers.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
08:10 29-Jan-2022	Cornwall	Cornwall Convoy		Vehicles building up at Cornwall location, difficult to estimate TT numbers due to the number of legit truckers at scene. 50+ cars at scene now. Organizers have advised this convoy will exit at Vars and get shuttled into core. Have linked up with OPS PLT.	Eamer (OPP)	OPP Information	
08:06 29-Jan-2022	Hawkesbury	East Convoy		The group coming from Montreal to Hawkesbury are starting to arrive. Approx 67 veh. Uniform enroute to intersections to get group through Hawkesbury into Quebec.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
07:41 29-Jan-2022	Montreal	Kirkland Convoy		SQ advising Kirkland group left Mtl west Island towards Ontario border. Approx 100 vehicle and 1 truck. The route is 40/417 – cty rd 17 – Hawkesbury Long Sault bridge into Grenville, QC. IC Dupuis aware in Hawkesbury.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	

20:24 28-Jan-2022	Vars / RCTG Park	Cornwall Convoy	Followed up with REDACTED re. Parking at RCTG and downtown core congestion. REDACTED intends to take his convoy to a plowed field in Vars tomorrow rather than downtown. Shuttles will be arranged. REDACTED is encouraging his members to use RCGT park to access LRT. REDACTED reported he has been in touch with convoys staged in the west and he is encouraging them to attend Vars rather than the core. REDACTED intends to attend the core at some point this week but will wait until the situation downtown settles down	Bickford (#2564)	Communication
19:57 28-Jan-2022		Quebec Convoy	Dubois- PLT spoke to REDACTED of the Quebec convoy REDACTED and REDACTED of the eastern convoy REDACTED . They plan to leave at 10am 417 WB to Aviation Parkway as planned. Tractor-trailers and trucks first and then passenger vehicles behind. REDACTED said he would lead the convoy and planned to leave from the Brennan Farm lot which is on the north side of 417 Hwy. REDACTED was inquiring why the change of route and was told that it would be easier to keep the convoy together that way and that it is a shorter and quicker route getting them to their goal quicker. She seemed hesitant a bit but understood the advantages of going straight up 417 Hwy. PLT Dubois will meet them in the morning to touch base with them and make sure the plan is understood by all. The convoy leaders will hold a meeting tonight with their members to make sure everyone understands the route.	Brisson (OPP)	OPP Information
19:54 28-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	East Coast Convoy, Quebec Convoy	East Coast Convoy along with Quebec group count to be 350 with 70 semis. Leaving from Vankleek tomorrow around 10:00 for Ottawa. PLT team 7 will meet with the organizer tomorrow in Vankleek Hill at 08:00	Le (#1679)	Communication
16:29 28-Jan-2022	Herbs Truck Stop	Quebec Convoy (REDACTED) REDACTED	QC convoy all in and parked. More cars than TT. Logistics seem shoddy and did not know route to Ottawa. REDACTED will meeting with REDACTED from East Convoy to coordinate. Plan on leaving here at 10:30 tomorrow. REDACTED to be contacted by Dubois as this convoy has taken over most of the capacity at Herbs. Overflow to go to Splendron Farms site north of 417. Some east coast convoy here and Quebec	Askin (#2592)/OPP	OPP Information
15:41 28-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	East Coast Convoy		Le (#1679)	

15:41 28-Jan-2022	Montreal	East Coast Convoy	Large group from east coast including REDACTED stuck in Montreal	Le (#1679)	
15:09 28-Jan-2022	Montreal	East Coast Convoy	Brisson- East Convoy update from SQ 30 min from Montreal approx. 750 passenger vehicles, 215CMV, all to travel Hwy 40 to Ont	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
14:54 28-Jan-2022	OPP East Region Border	Vaudreuil Convoy	Vaudreuil Convoy close to east region border: 115 trucks, 225 vehicles	Askin (#2592)/OPP	
14:03 28-Jan-2022	St. Jerome		Info from OPP, 300+ trucks staged at St. Jerome PQ 45 minutes from Hawkesbury. No information on destination at this time.	Askin (#2592)/OPP	
13:55 28-Jan-2022	St. Jerome		PLT Dubois information that 300+ trucks staged at St Jerome PQ approx. 45 minutes from Hawkesbury - no info currently on destination	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
13:46 28-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill		Field at Herbs cleared in Vankleek Hill Supporters present with flags, parking for 200 vehicles	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
13:29 28-Jan-2022	East of Montreal		East Convoy (Quebec #'s) 220 cars, 94 TT's one hour east of Montreal still expecting to pick up numbers there. They will likely stage at ON border + come in as a convoy. Lots of support along hwy and overpasses.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
10:58 28-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	Martin	Stop at Irving in St-Liboire. Vankleek Hill eta 3-5pm. Brennan Farm parking for 300 MVs. Martin + 3-4 MVs to leave the convoy and head to Hill. Organizer will split upon arrival in Ottawa along with 4 vehicles and head to Confederation park to set up	Lemay (#2129)	
09:49 28-Jan-2022	Quebec	East Coast Convoy	East Coast Convoy organizer REDACTED contacted Findlay to advise possible opposition within convoy as they travel in Quebec. Feels trying to break up convoy. SQ advised and provided REDACTED contact. SQ advised they are in front and back of convoy and will address issues if observed.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
08:37 28-Jan-2022	Vaudreuil	East Convoy	PLT Brisson spoke to SQ in regards to East Convoy currently 32CMV and 80 Veh in group. Following rules of road, travelling 90-100km/hr. One of the Quebec groups planning to meet this group around Vaudreuil is approx. 20CMV 10passenger. SQ will be monitoring and provide numbers around 11am.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
17:00 27-Jan-2022	Grand Falls, NB	East Coast Convoy	East Coast Convoy is 30 km from Grand Falls NB. Stopping for the night then 0700 start tomorrow January 28. Numbers are 40 semis and 12 with trailers. Length of Convoy is 7km allegedly but youtube video does support the convoy length. This convoy will be arriving Vankleek	Lemay (#2129)	

				Hill between 1500-1700 January 28. The plan is to depart Vankleek Hill 0900 Saturday January 29.			
19:50 26-Jan-2022	Vankleek Hill	West Coast Convoy East Coast Convoy		West and East Coast plan to stop in Arnprior / Kingston and Vankleek Hill prior to arriving in Ottawa Saturday 1200. Group is bringing their own supplies which include food and water. The intent is not to cause disruptions to emergency vehicles but more to give their message.	Lemay (#2129)		

Other Items of Interest - North

Date/Time	Location	Group	Information	Source	Type	A
12:03 18-Feb-2022	Gatineau		Received call from Pat King. He says he is in Gatineau and is not being permitted to gain access to the city to talk to his people because he wants to lead them out peacefully. He said his guys with trucks want to leave peacefully. He wants to go to Arc Hotel but those people are not allowed to access their trucks to leave. Suggested he uses other means IOT message to his "guys". He sounded angry and said that he knows (as per his lawyer) that he won't be arrested and questioned why police would deny him access as he can end this now. Reiterated that all truckers and demonstrators are free to access their vehicles and are being advised to leave now	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
12:42 5-Feb-2022	Gatineau		From SQ: quick update – steady flow of pedestrians in the past 2 hours from Gatineau to Ottawa via the Portage and Alexandria Bridge. Parking lots are full on the Gatineau side. Police estimate 1000 to 1500 will cross the Quebec bridges to demonstrate in Ottawa today	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Observation	
18:47 4-Feb-2022			PLT Findlay while speaking with CBSA officer R REDACTED was provided a letter issued by the Association of Iroquois and Allied Indians stating their opposition to the use of cultural appropriation for protests. The AIAI states all this has been done without the consent of the Algonquin Peoples; that their actions are making a mockery of all Indigenous Peoples. The AIAI are calling for the cease and desist of these actions by the protest to stop.	Finlady (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:14 4-Feb-2022	Sudbury / Timmins	Sudbury Convoy	Sudbury Convoy to Ottawa: Greater Sudbury Police Service PLT members in contact with event organizer in reference to a convoy event in Sudbury on Sat 05 Feb 2022 which is leaving Bell Park Sudbury destined to Ottawa. NER OPP PLT reached out to a contact who advises he is joining a convoy to Ottawa on Sat 05 and will provide time and location to PLT. PLT following up with GSPS PLT on 04 Feb 2022.	Lavolette (OPP)	OPP Information	

			Noteworthy: Information from Greater Sudbury Police Service PLT member indicated of possible convoy to Ottawa from Timmins. PLT spoke with participant who advises he works in Timmins, was going to drive from Timmins to Sudbury 04 Feb 2022 after work then join a local convoy in Sudbury on Sat 05 Feb 2022			
8:23 4-Feb-2022	Place Ziti	Farfadets	SQ called me. Les Farfadets are on their way back to Place Ziti in Gatineau – approximately 200 participants. They will be spending the weekend in Gatineau at Place Ziti – across from Portage bridge. He also informed me of a convoy leaving Papineauville at noon. Will provide numbers soon		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
12:55 3-Feb-2022		Quebec Convoy	PLT Hampson – connection made with SQ on Quebec convoys coming will continue to follow up.		Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:17 3-Feb-2022			Northwest region still nothing going on.		Lavolette (OPP)	OPP Information
17:24 31-Jan-2022		Quebec Convoy	PLT Dubois also spoke with RED REDA of a Quebec Convoy and messaging is being delivered on access to Ottawa and contact with OPS PLT.		Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
14:58 31-Jan-2022	Place Ziti	Farfadets	From SQ: 150-200 vehicles parked at Place Ziti – the Quebec convoy is called “Farfadets”. Intel officer informed me that Pat King and his convoy plan to leave with the Farfadets at the end of the week and head to Quebec City		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
16:03 30-Jan-2022	Gatineau	Gatineau March	From SQ: 200 pedestrian and 20 vehicles currently crossing MacDonald bridge and heading in to Ottawa		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Observation
13:25 30-Jan-2022	Shepherd’s of Good Hope – Byward Market		Twitter post from Shepherd’s of Good Hope Staff: Friends, it’s been a difficult 24 hours. Staff harassed for meals. A service user and security guard assaulted. Link to Twitter post: https://twitter.com/sghottawa/status/1487854425368633344?ctx=HHwWglC52fD9aUpAAAA		Twitter	Social Media
13:55 30-Jan-2022	Gatineau	Gatineau March	From SQ, protestors have blocked Portage bridge on the Quebec side. Protestors are upset because Gatineau PS are not allowing them to drive their vehicle convoy over to the Ontario side		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
12:28 30-Jan-2022	Gatineau	Gatineau March	From SQ, approximately 200 demonstrators on Laurier St in Gatineau about to march across the Alexandria Bridge. Heading to Parliament Hill		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication

15:31 29-Jan-2022	Gatineau	Gatineau March	Gatineau organizer just called. Stated that as people parked their vehicle, they made their way to Ottawa via the Portage bridge. From Gatineau, 200-300 people at Place Zibi	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
15:04 29-Jan-2022	Gatineau	Gatineau March	QC folks are still parking their vehicles. Organizer keeping me updated. Will advise when they are starting their march.	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
12:11 29-Jan-2022	Gatineau	Gatineau March	SQ confirmed 1000 arriving in Gatineau in 1.5 hours. Group reserved parking lot at Place Zibi next to Portage Bridge. They will then march down Portage Bridge and head to PH and Confederation Park. Another 500 vehicles are otw from Granby. They will arrive in Gatineau in 2 hours. They are all parking on the Gatineau side and then marching over to Wellington	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
09:56 29-Jan-2022	Gatineau	Gatineau March	Just spoke to SQ. Officer confirmed 500 vehicles coming from St Jerome, 300 vehicles coming from Kirkland, and 300 vehicles coming from Riviera du Loup. They are all heading to Gatineau. No mention of them driving in Ottawa. I'm assuming these people will be part of the march this afternoon	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication
09:08 29-Jan-2022	Montreal	Vaudreuil Convoy	Montreal to Hawkesbury 120 PCs, 20/30 + 3 TT. Vaudreuil should be in Ontario shortly. 650 + 40 TT in Lachute heading Gatineau 10:30. 250 PCs in Sherbrooke. 310 + 10 TT in Trois Rivières. 170 PCs in Grandby heading to join Lachute. SQ estimate heading to Gatineau 1500 PV + 100 TT. Also 1 empty bus, but they think heading to Gatineau for shuttle	Askin (#2592)	Communication
18:47 28-Jan-2022			Best estimate from SQ is that there are 300 more coming from the QC side tonight. Large group coming tomorrow from West Island Montreal who are coming to Hawkesbury through Grenville to route 50	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
13:52 28-Jan-2022	Gatineau	Gatineau Extremists	There are 3 extremist groups gathering on the Gatineau side	Bach (#2519) / Gatineau PS	Gatineau Police Information

Other Items of Interest - South

Date/Time	Location	Group	Information	Source	Type	A
11:53 24-Feb-2022	6638 Bank St		PLT attended Kenny U-Pull at 6638 Bank St. Spoke with and exchanged numbers with branch manager REDACTED . PLT program explained. Allowed PLT to view CCTV of adjacent yard. No bobtails but several portables for housing. No numbers on PV but according to REDACTED , a lot coming and going. Will attempt to get land owner information of convoy property	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication	
12:07 23-Feb-2022	6662 Bank St		OPS PLT attended ANS Scrap Metal at REDACTED based on CBC article indicating that convoy members have set up on the adjacent property believed to be 6662 Bank St. Officers spoke with REDACTED from ANS Scrap Metal. She advised that she was unaware of any encampment being set up next door until a CBC reporter talked to her yesterday and she observed a shipment of porta potties being delivered. Explained to her role of PLT and trying to get sense of how many may be using neighbouring property to stage. REDACTED allowed officers to walk her property to get a better look even advising she would have given an old scrap car for us to drive instead of walking, but she didn't have one available. REDACTED did show officers a map of her property line via google Maps and that there was an access road between all properties which they normally have allowed mutual use but since knowing an encampment is beginning, she plans to block this road with scrap as she does not want people trespassing on to their property. Officers walked the property of ANS Scrap Metal to the end of the scrap piles. Very hard to tell what should or shouldn't be on the adjacent property as it was also a scrap yard. There appeared to be an out building with a new porta potty outside.	McPhee (#2247)	Communication / Observation	

			Suddenly a black pick up truck REDACTED, came from the adjacent property where RE advised she was concerned people would be trespassing. 4 males exited the truck and approached us on foot video taping from cell phones claiming police were trespassing. They advised they were deemed agents of the property, but could not advise us where the property lines were. It was explained to them that we had permission to be on the property and that we had read a CBC article advising of possible convoy set up. One male was an elderly male with a cane and black leather vest who I recall from Confederation park encampment named REDA and another male claimed to be a REDACTE. We began to depart back to the main ANS building where the group followed us on foot, again believed to be actively trespassing on ANS property. We returned and met with RE and explained what transpired and where they engaged us, which she advised was ANS property. RE advised that she believed they had observed police on video as the black truck had arrived as soon as police were on foot. Police departed ANS in their unmarked mini van and were followed to the near by Foodland Grocery Store by the black pick up truck and possibly a white tow truck bearing QC marker REDACTED. South side 416 is all in, not expecting any more.			
14:24 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 416				Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
13:04 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Oshawa/Durham Convoy		45 TT and 175 vehicles leaving Angelo's	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
12:52 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at 29	Oshawa/Durham Convoy		Convoy is moving in lane 1 slow speeds passing lane wide open convoy only in one lane	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
12:52 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Oshawa/Durham Convoy		Durham/Oshawa – Clear of Angelo's 175 passenger, 26 CMV northbound on 416	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
12:32 29-Jan-2022		Oshawa/Durham Convoy		Issues with Oshawa/Durham as the group has fractured and we don't have great comms to them	Askin (#2592)	OPP Information
12:24 29-Jan-2022		Oshawa/Durham Convoy		Oshawa/Durham – PLT messaged to lead to relay closure of 417 access should find alternative location	Lott (OPP)	Communication

11:58 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 416		Highway 416 every overpass lined with pedestrians, sides of roadways in some areas	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Observation
11:34 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Barrie Convoy	Angelo's - PLT Brisson/Keays leaving Angelo's to follow end of Barrie Convoy to Ottawa	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:25 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 416	Oshawa/Durham Convoy	Exiting NB 416. OPS PLT updated – unable to reach organizer – some continuing on to join Barrie group. Highway 34 to 417wb is completely blocked with traffic.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:15 29-Jan-2022	Prescott	Oshawa/Durham Convoy	Durham/Oshawa – PD MVC at 401 eb at Prescott – convoy related	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:15 29-Jan-2022	Boundary Rd	Boundary Convoy	Boundary Convoy – additional 25 joined pace has slowed due to length but moving	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:14 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Barrie Convoy	Barrie Convoy just left Spencerville. 160 CMV, 520 PV, 5 cargo trucks	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
11:09 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Barrie Convoy / Oshawa/Durham Convoy	Angelo's – Barrie convoy total 160 CMV, 520 Personal and 5 cargo trailers (ATV style). Oshawa/Durham – starting to arrive at Angelo's	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:09 29-Jan-2022	Monkland		Boundary Convoy – tail end reaching Monkland	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
11:02 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Barrie Convoy	Preliminary for Barrie is 500. Unknown breakdown of vehicles. Left Spencerville 15 minutes ago	Arbuthnot (#1852)	
10:54 29-Jan-2022	Mallorytown	Durham/Oshawa Convoy	Durham/Oshawa Convoy – approx. 70 vehicles pulled off at Mallorytown On Route. Uniform members on site to deal with CFS on no mask issues	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:44 29-Jan-2022	Vars	Cornwall Convoy	Cornwall Convoy approx. 225 personal vehicles and 40 TT. Will be heading to Vars as per captain. ER now. Captain advised many participants may shuttle downtown. Anyone looking to access the core on their own was advised to take George Etienne or stage at RCTG to use LRT	Bickford (#2564)	Communication
10:42 29-Jan-2022	Boundary Rd		Boundary Road Petro Pass – 225 passenger vehicles leaving 25 CMV. Katrina's – 300 supporters lining roads at Monkland. Not intending to join convoy but some likely will. OPS have traffic units staged at 417/aviation and 417/Pinecrest to divert off 417 into town. PLT have outreached to all regarding these exits.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:40 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Barrie Convoy	Barrie Convoy leaving Spencerville now. No estimates but OPP will have one soon	Arbuthnot (#1852)	
10:40 29-Jan-2022	Russell		Angelo's – no construction equipment noted in convoy departing. PLT advising in Russell 700 vehicles parked on 417 wb shoulder at mm 87	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information

10:37 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 416	Durham/Oshawa Convoy	Angelo's Convoy – departing now northbound to 416 Durham/Oshawa – currently eb approaching 1000 islands exit – travelling approx. 110km – some of convoy behind PLT	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:21 29-Jan-2022		Cornwall Convoy	Katrina's – vehicles are departing heading for muster location for shuttles	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:21 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Barrie Convoy	Angelo's – estimated 1000 vehicles	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:10 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Barrie Convoy	PTL Brisson – Angelo's – convoy from Barrie arriving with large numbers specifics to come – currently 220 personal and 25TT and backed up to 416 hy	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:01 29-Jan-2022	Odessa	Oshawa/Durham Convoy	Oshawa/Durham some have broken off at Odessa ON Route	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
09:53 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Cornwall Convoy	Angelos – another 50 Personal vehicles arriving	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
09:51 29-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Cornwall Convoy	Angelo's – approx. 13 CMV 12 personal vehicles on site. Katrina's/Herb's – PLT Eamer messaged to road captain mandatory exit at Aviation Parkway. Group is departing from Katirna's 417 – Rockdale south to Rue Guillaume/Route 200 staging location. Parties will enter buses and depart for Ottawa via bus no TT or personal vehicles entering city.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
09:20 29-Jan-2022		Cornwall Convoy	Katrina's convoy. 70 passenger vehicles. No t/t. Friendly group all in good spirits.	Blanchette (OPP)	OPP Information
09:18 29-Jan-2022	Belleville	Durham Convoy	Durham Convoy is in Belleville. Stopping briefly in Spencerville. Estimated 600 passenger vehicles/41 TT. Suggesting that they use George Etienne Parkway	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
09:15 29-Jan-2022		Durham/Oshawa Convoy	PLT advised multiple vehicles joining convoy from on ramps and lane closure due to MVC will be open shortly to allow two lanes of movement. Unable to confirm #s due to PLT at rear of convoy now	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
09:09 29-Jan-2022	Hwy 401 at Hwy 37		PI MVC a401 at HY 37 is convoy related. EB Convoy is scheduled to stop at Angelo's at 1030hrs	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
09:07 29-Jan-2022		Durham/Oshawa Convoy	44 CMV and 375 passenger vehicles. Also PI MVC highway 401 @ 37 unkn if related to convoy. Currently PLT EB 401	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
09:03 29-Jan-2022		Durham Convoy	It's possible there are 41 TT and 600 passenger vehicles for the Durham convoy. Will know more soon.	Arbuthnot (#1852)	
09:39 29-Jan-2022	Belleville	Oshawa/Peterborou gh Convoy	Hughes/Maracle - Osh/Ptb convoy exiting 10 Acre Truck stop, EB 40. Highway speeds. Count to follow	Hughes (OPP)	OPP Information

08:30 29-Jan-2022	Belleville	Oshawa/Peterborough Convoy	Additional 40 plus passenger vehicles EB towards Belleville. Organizer told that 10 Acre Truck stop parking is at capacity. He is going to reach out to participants to tell them not to stop there. Vehicles lined up on EB lanes at 401	Hughes (OPP)	OPP Information	
08:17 29-Jan-2022	Belleville	Oshawa/Peterborough Convoy	Oshawa/Peterborough convoy at 10 Acre stop. An additional 20 passenger and 10 CMV have arrived. Parking lot full, cars staging on off ramp.	Hughes (OPP)	OPP Information	
07:48 29-Jan-2022	Trenton	Oshawa/Peterborough Convoy	Oshawa/Peterborough convoy currently in Trenton. Belleville City Police updated. 100 passenger and 9 CMV	Hughes (OPP)	OPP Information	
07:26 29-Jan-2022	Brighton	Oshawa/Peterborough Convoy	Oshawa/Peterborough convoy EB at Brighton. Count to follow	Hughes (OPP)	OPP Information	
07:12 29-Jan-2022	Cobourg	Oshawa/Peterborough Convoy	Contact with organizer. They are currently in Cobourg, en route to 10 Acre in Belleville. 45 minute eta	Hughes (OPP)	OPP Information	
07:05 29-Jan-2022	Brighton	Oshawa/Peterborough Convoy	Small convoy passing Brighton now. 60 passenger and 4 tractors. Speeds at 100km/hrs. -23, clear weather	Hughes (OPP)	OPP Information	
06:53 29-Jan-2022	Port Hope	Oshawa/Peterborough Convoy	Contact with Organizer, REDA REDA currently in Port Hope. He estimated there are 600 vehicles. Departing Port Hope at 7am, enroute to 10 Acre Truck stop to pick up 30 more cars	Hughes (OPP)	OPP Information	
19:27 28-Jan-2022		Durham Convoy	Contacted Durham. Expecting 200-300 passenger vehicles and possibly 10 TT to arrive around 12:00 tomorrow. Plan to park at baseball diamond but will confirm if space in the morning	Arbutnot (#1852)	Communication	
18:41 28-Jan-2022	Port Hope	Oshawa/Peterborough Convoy	Hughes/Henry spoke to REDA REDA from Oshawa/Peterborough convoy. He is expecting 300 to 400 passenger vehicles and a few transport trucks. They are meeting at Port Hope at 6am, leaving by 7am. They are stopping at the 10 Acre truck stop at 8am to pick up more cars. They are coming from Durham area, Hastings, Peterborough, Belleville areas. The plan to stop at Angelo's in Spencerville at 10:30, then straight to Ottawa. The numbers are his best guess as he keeps receiving phone calls from smaller convoys wishing to meet up and convoy with them.	Hughes (OPP)	OPP Information	
18:16 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 416	Grey Bruce Convoy	Approx. 30 trucks, 50 support vehicles, 15 minutes south of the 417 on the 416. Both the organizer and lead truck driver are on board with parking at the RCGT Stadium. Trucks will be going directly there	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
16:13 28-Jan-2022	Belleville	Grey Bruce Convoy	Organizer confirmed that they just left the Ten Acre Truck Stop. He estimated 30 trucks and 30 support vehicles.	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	

				Advised him again that the truck hauling the excavator is not to come downtown or to the SJAM. The organizer will ensure it parks at RCGT Stadium			
16:07 28-Jan-2022	Belleville	Owen Sound Convoy		20 trucks passing Belleville, 1 truck with an excavator on it	Askin (#2592)		
15:45 28-Jan-2022	Vars	Cornwall Convoy		Update from RED : Cornwall convoy will leave Cornwall Saturday morning at 10:00. Convoy size is 100-200 mostly personal vehicles. Now intends to take convoy to plowed field in Vars and take a shuttle from Vars into the city. Transports will cycle from Vars into the city in rotation as they were warned of heavy congestion and limited access. Trucks were instructed to access Etienne Cartier Parkway	Bickford (#2564)		
15:20 28-Jan-2022	Belleville	Owen Sound / Grey Bruce Convoy		Lott/Maracle WB 401, Owen Sound Bruce Grey Convoy stopped at 10 Acre Truck Stop Belleville, 25 tractors, 25-30 vehicles, travelling spread out. PLT to pick up in Kingston. Convoy travelling into Ottawa.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
15:18 28-Jan-2022		Cornwall Convoy		Spoke with RED , the captain of the Cornwall Convoy scheduled to arrive Saturday morning at 11:00. Expecting 100 to 200 vehicles, majority are personal vehicles. Advised to proceed with automobiles to RCGT stadium to park and use LRT. Tractor trailers in group would like to proceed down Metcalfe and Kent. Was advised there would unlikely be room since roads were filling up today. Advised RED to use Etienne Cartier parkway for trucks in this convoy.	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
14:24 28-Jan-2022	Belleville	Owen Sound / Grey Bruce Convoy		PLT spoke with RED and advised if they were planning to stop in Belleville for fuel the 10 Acre is closed and there is no access for fuel/facilities. PLT advised of the Flying J Napanee. RED wasn't sure if they just wanted a stretch or fuel/food. He will confirm with the group and advise of their plan.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:16 28-Jan-2022	Rockdale Rd/Hwy Lane			Farm field at Rockdale Rd/Highway Lane has approx. 30-50 acres cleared. Tents and signage are set up for the convoy.	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)		
14:16 28-Jan-2022	Route 200 toward Embrun			Farm field located along Route 200 toward Embrun, has approx. 75 acres plowed for the convoy. Large tents, garbage cans, dumpsters, port-a-potties are set up. Landowner has more fields in the area and is ready to clear it if required.	Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)		

14:16 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 31 Bank St to Downtown	Winchester Farm Tractors	Info from OPP. New convoy from Winchester heading down Hwy 31 Bank St to downtown. 7-20 farm tractors. Reached out to organizer, left message to call back	Carvalho (#1252)/OPP	OPP Information
13:46 28-Jan-2022	Winchester	Cornwall Convoy	Cornwall Convoy (Katrinas) road Captain REDA had an affiliated Winchester grp contact him today inquiring about joining up. Want to run 7-20 farm tractors up Hwy 31 (Bank St) from Winchester. They don't expect to make it to Parliament Hill.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
13:29 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 at Hwy 416		South convoy now exiting from 416 to 417 Ottawa. Somewhat dispersed due to MVC lane reduction, many still caught behind.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
13:28 28-Jan-2022		Grey Bruce Convoy	Called Grey Bruce convoy, straight to voicemail, sent a text to call me back. Convoy not expected to be here until tonight.	Irvine (#2465)	Communication
13:08 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 417 near Fallowfield	Niagara Convoy	Group from Niagara Falls is at Fallowfield and will call me once they are out of traffic	Lamarche (#1758)	
13:06 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 416 near Bankfield	Windsor Convoy / Sarnia Convoy	Spoke to Windsor and Sarnia convoys. Both near Bankfield exit on 416. Slowing down to get their vehicles all back together as they have fractured	Askin (#2592)	Communication
13:02 28-Jan-2022	King City / Aurora	Owen Sound Convoy	CRPLT Owen Sound convoy just left King City Aurora Onroute s/b 400.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
11:52 28-Jan-2022	Spencerville	Niagara Convoy	Niagara convoy pulling out of Spencerville on the 416 60km er to Ottawa what to park downtown	Van Zutphen (#2213)	
11:32 28-Jan-2022	Spencerville		Brisson- Angelo's Spencerville 215 passenger veh, 125 CMV, some still arriving. CMV observed with large aluminum bleachers	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
11:22 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 416 passing mile marker 12		Lott/Maracle- NB Hwy 416 passing mile marker 12. Following behind several km's of convoy, also part of convoy behind them	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
11:09 28-Jan-2022		Grey Bruce Convoy	Brisson- Owen Sound/Gry Bruce Convoy update- Spoke to REDA group undecided but will likely travel right into Ottawa. He will update later. Approx 25 veh in this convoy	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
11:00 28-Jan-2022	Spencerville		Brisson- Convoy continue to arrive at Angelo's in Spencerville. Ticking into parking lot. ATS approx. 110 passenger, 75 CMV and crowd of about 200. Traffic is starting to back up	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
10:45 28-Jan-2022		Grey Bruce Convoy	WR PLT - Owen Sound/Gry Bruce Convoy update - just crossed into CR with 150 veh's + 50 Trucks spanning 15kms. Travelling normal speeds, no issues	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information

10:31 28-Jan-2022	Spencerville		Brisson- part of convoy arriving at Angelo's- 5 CMV, 5 passenger, yellow flag observed with serpent words don't tread on me	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:30 28-Jan-2022	Holland Centre	Grey Bruce Convoy	Spoke with REDACTED from Grey Bruce Convoy. Estimates convoy is 15km long. 50 tractors trailers (30 with trailers), 150 support vehicles. Currently driving through Holland Centre. I observed an excavator on a trailer on REDACTED Instagram story – as per REDACTED this truck will not make any attempt to access downtown.	Irvine	Communication / Open Source	
10:05 28-Jan-2022		Windsor Convoy	Call REDACTED , captain for Windsor convoy. Says 1200 vehicles total (6 TT, 500 PMV, 700 trucks)	Askin (#2592)	Communication	
10:04 28-Jan-2022	Spencerville		REDACTED Ats Angelo's Spencerville, owner happy with how things going, head volunteer REDACTED working with owner to ensure everything going smoothly, no issues at this point.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:01 28-Jan-2022	Kingston		Smaller group arriving in Kingston gassing up (10 PMV, 10 tractors, 4 TT)	Askin (#2592)	OPP Information	
09:55 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 401 passing Hwy 15		Convoy eastbound on 401 passing hwy 15: 427 PMV, 104 tractors, 17 full tractors, 6 TV. Erin O'TOOLE at Angelo's restaurant Spencer truck stop now. Going well	Askin (#2592)	OPP Information	
09:47 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 401 West Hwy 15		Lott/Maracle- Convoy EB 401 west Hwy 15- 427 passenger veh, 104 tractors, 17 tractor trailers, 6 rv's	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:43 28-Jan-2022	Spencerville		Brisson- Spencerville, ats Angelos Restaurant, Erin O'Toole ats. 75 ppl supporters ats, no opposition. Organizer REDACTED in direct contact with Convoy	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:16 28-Jan-2022	Kingston		Hughes/Henry. Large numbers supporters Kingston Montreal St overpass and ramp. Small number supporters Cty 15 overpass	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:03 28-Jan-2022	416 Northbound		PLT made aware of roll over (info is tanker truck) PI MVC 416 North Bound. Same direction convoy travelling. Second MVC being reported 401 EB by Joyceville tractor trailer/car- Not convoy related Third MVC Convoy related west of Joyeville MVC pickup/suv	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:03 28-Jan-2022	Kingston/Napanee		From OPP: Kingston (200PMV, 70 CMV), Napanee (3 RV, 15 PMV, 14 tractors, 4 TT), on route now	Askin (#2592)	OPP Information	
09:02 28-Jan-2022	Spencerville		PLT aware that Opposition Leader Erin O'Toole is planning to attend Angelo's Restaurant to greet the convoys. PLT Brisson/Blanchette are staged at Angelo's for outreach + monitoring.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	

08:59 28-Jan-2022	Kingston		Lott/Maracle Kingston numbers approx. 200 passenger vehicles, 70 CMV (5 of those with trailers), no excavation equipment observed, clear skies/roads	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
08:33 28-Jan-2022	Napanee		Current numbers that just left Flying J in Napanee E/B 401: 2 RV's, 6 TT's 4TT's with trailers and 10 passenger vehicles. There are over 300 Trucks and cars mustering presently at Invista in Kingston that have not departed.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
08:00 28-Jan-2022		Vaughan or Niagara Falls Convoy	Cst. LAMARCHE observed on YouTube last night one of these two convoys in from of a Bass Pro Shop; a semi had an excavator on the trailer. Unknown if coming to Ottawa	Lamarche (#1758)	Open Source
08:00 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 17 (Sault Ste. Marie to North Bay)	West Convoy	Phone call to Pat KING; on route to North Bay and still arriving in Arnprior this evening to stay the night. No excavator. Unknown arrival time in Ottawa or what the plan is. Convoy is on Hwy 17 (Sault Ste. Marie to North Bay), 5700 tractors and tractor trailers, unknown how many vehicles in the group that took Hwy 11. Sarnia convoy was told they can park at CTC (explained no, cooperative), then said they can park on the highway (told that BARBER is organizing the plan)	Bach (#2519)	Communication
07:48 28-Jan-2022	Spencerville		PLT Brisson/Keays at Angelo's Truck stop Spencerville. Small welcome group set up. No overnight convoy TT obs. Plenty of available parking space at this time.	Brisson (OPP)	OPP Information
07:31 28-Jan-2022	Kingston		PLT Lott/Maracle enroute to Kingston, PLT Hughes/Henry enroute to Flying J	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information
11:11 28-Jan-2022	Hwy 416/Fallowfield		Convoy coming from Spencerville/Windsor are stuck at the accident on 416/Fallowfield. Slow roll on 416 – 350 personal vehicles, 150 commercial vehicles. – PLT meeting this group at Kent St. exit.	Carvalho (#1252) (SIT REP)	
19:50 26-Jan-2022	Kingston	West Coast Convoy East Coast Convoy	West and East Coast plan to stop in Arnprior / Kingston and Vankleek Hill prior to arriving in Ottawa Saturday 1200. Group is bringing their own supplies which include food and water. The intent is not to cause disruptions to emergency vehicles but more to give their message.	Lemay (#2129)	

Other Items of Interest - Citywide

Date/Time	Location	Group	Information	Source	Type	A
11:54 22-Feb-2022			Consensus from BIA, business owners, and residents is lack of and poor messaging from OPS. Also, using Twitter and not all platforms to provide messaging by OPS was frustrating for the community.	Le (#1679)	Communication	
07:43 20-Feb-2022			Added from yesterday – I reached out to the REDACTED trucks and they thanked PLT for the help. Understood why a window in the locked truck had been broken. Just happy to be heading home they said	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
11:04 19-Feb-2022			REDACTED contacted and given message to leave city. Advised he was given that message yesterday and would take direction from me	Arbutnot (#1852)	Communication	
10:59 19-Feb-2022			Attempted several times to call and text RE RED to deliver messaging. No answer and no response back	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
19:05 18-Feb-2022			Checked my work phone and had bizarre voice message from RE RED (REDACTED) from 12:29pm this date. Stated the following: ‘ RE , you can either fight for Trudeau or this country and I hope you choose this country”	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
18:13 18-Feb-2022			Received call from James Bauder worried that there’s a warrant for his arrest. Contacted investigators and he is not on the list at this time	Carvalho (#1252)	Communication	
17:51 18-Feb-2022			Following text message received from RE REDACTED : Our plan is this Once we are approached at the door of our rig we will do what is asked of us personally. Our thought is that he police will either ask us to move or to hand the keys so they can tow it or whatever is needed. No broken windows, hot wired ignitions or violence will be necessary. Following text message sent in response:	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	

			Here's what I can push up my chain... if you wanna be arrested in your truck, you're going to be asked out and placed under arrest. They will not ask you to leave at this point, you will be arrested. If your truck is still there you will be arrested. Comply without resistance and come out and be arrested peacefully when ordered out. Have your hands showing at all times. Leave the keys in the truck and the door open. The truck will be cleared (searched) before it will be towed away. If you comply and offer no resistance then there will be no violence. If this is acceptable to both you and my chain of command, I'll need the plates of all trucks involved.		
12:47 18-Feb-2022			REDACTED advised he and others parked around him on Wellington intend to comply with police when ordered and will leave truck doors open for them to be cleared. No numbers known RE Speaking with male named RE , who stated that he needed 10 minutes to have conversation that could have influence on this current situation. Possibly people to move. The RE and POU was asked to stand down for 10 minutes during this. This male does have some sway with the crowd	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
12:10 18-Feb-2022			Spoke with REDACTED via text. Messaging delivered. Stated that some truckers could not leave due to not having any money or fuel to leave	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
11:56 18-Feb-2022			REDACTED & REDACTED contacted via phone. Msg left for REDACTED . Text message sent to REDACTED who confirmed message received. Spoke with REDACTED who advised he was acting as media, documenting what is happening. Was asked to leave peacefully. Acknowledged message but did not state one way or another as to his plans	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
14:39 17-Feb-2022			Spoke with RE RED . Was advised of messaging. Stated he would not be leaving because the Charter protects him and allows him to peacefully protest anywhere in the country	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
13:51 17-Feb-2022			Keith Wilson (lawyer) advised that there will be an issued statement from convoy condemning Pat King and his violent rhetoric	Le (#1679)	Communication

12:27 17-Feb-2022			Email in PLT mailbox: Tour buses chartered for Ottawa this weekend. Appears bus is being chartered from Toronto, leaving at 7am sharp and dropping off in front of City hall. Departing from Ottawa to come back to Toronto at 6pm	Lemay (#2129)	Email	
07:36 17-Feb-2022			Pat King taking heat from other people on the trucker radio that he has no plan. One person heard saying that they will not sit back and watch someone get dragged from their truck / roughed up by police. That there are more "them" than police	McPhee (#2247)	Trucker Radio	
16:49 16-Feb-2022			Received call from a very angry REDACTED . Was upset that police had been out on private property service notices that were "not legal" because they "aren't signed". He refused to tell me where he was on private property, but advised that police were trespassing and we could take the notice and serve it to Justin TRUDEAU. Was very irate and ended conversation with "fuck off" before any further questions could be asked	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	
16:15 16-Feb-2022			Received a call from Paul Champ. Paul is the lawyer leading the lawsuit against the truckers and started the injunction to stop the horns. Paul reported that tomorrow at 10am he will hold a press conference regarding the \$300 million lawsuit. Paul will name 20-30 truckers, local donors, 8-10 organizers, and REDACTED . REDACTED , a local crypto currency guy used by the truckers. Paul advised he has a number of private investigators and that they have identified the owners of 200 of the 400 license plates they have collected to date. Paul also reported that tomorrow afternoon he will also be attending a secret court hearing in exparte to freeze 16 crypto currency accounts used by the truckers totaling over \$1 million. Paul is confident he will be successful and will know the results of the hearing by 1800hrs. Paul advised he has hired a private security firm to attend his office tomorrow as he is sure these developments will anger the truckers	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
15:24 16-Feb-2022			Received text message from REDACTED at REDACTED . He is friends with REDACTED .	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	

			“Good afternoon Tyler. I was wondering if you would be available for a brief consult either today or tomorrow? I have a few contact with vehicles breaking down in Ottawa and wanted to bring parts and tools up so that they will be able to leave, however I don’t want to face imprisonment for aiding and abetting, trying to help”. I have directed him to contact either Cst Van Zutphen or to email R@REDACTED.R			
10:38 16-Feb-2022			From lawyer Eva Chipiuk – we are just starting to work together. There is nothing in the orders to allow for this kind of action. Worst offence is a highway traffic violation CFRA mentioning PLT going truck to truck handing out pamphlets. CFRA has copy of letter and just read it verbatim on radio		Le (#1679)	Communication
10:14 16-Feb-2022			Received a call from the clan grandmothers. Everyone is worried that the RCMP is moving in on them some time tonight. They want it to come to a peaceful resolution and not enforcement according to them. I advised them I am unaware of anything as I was not at work today		McPhee (#2247)	Radio Broadcast
19:36 15-Feb-2022			OPP PLT Peace and OPS PLT Meg and Adam attended meeting with Lich, Eva, Keith and Thomas. Agreed upon hard messaging was delivered. Halfway through the meeting, information was received that the messaging had changed and this was relayed to the attendees with apologies from police for the confusion. There were concerns about government blocking personal accounts and this effecting buy in to cooperate with police		Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
11:11 15-Feb-2022			At 17:33, Danny Bulford (ex RCMP sniper) called me to advise he received the following information from a reliable source:		Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication
19:59 14-Feb-2022			Firearms that were stolen from Peterborough yesterday will be placed around the convoy to make the participants look like terrorists and as a result, the Canadian Government would issue a state of emergency. He would not provide the name of his contact but stated he was very reliable. I asked him when this would occur – he is unsure. I also asked if these weapons would be used against police and he stated that the firearms would be used to make the convoy look bad – no information on		Cyr-Pidcock (#9772)	Communication

			whether it would be used on police or not. Similar to the gun seizure in BC at the border blockade			
11:02 14-Feb-2022			PLT contacted BJ Dichter to discuss letters. Phone does not ring am,nd goes to a voicemail without a name		McPhee (#2247)	Communication
10:48 14-Feb-2022			Reached out to Chris BARBER and REDACTED via text. Waiting on response		Blonde (#2188)	Communication
09:20 14-Feb-2022	Downtown Core	Quebec Convoy	Spoke with REDACTED from Quebec convoy. Working on seeing the letter to organize her people to move. OPP spoke with REDACTED – he is leaving to go home and out of the equation. The planning for the east coast group has been passed to Marazzo Convoy reps Eva Chipiuck and Keith Wilson (lawyers) advise that they and other leadership are actively messaging truckers re reducing footprint moving north and opening up lanes in all directions with implementation to begin Monday		Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
11:09 13-Feb-2022	Downtown Core		Received a text message from REDACTED at REDACTED advising he got my number from REDACTED and that he was helping with security and supplies but no longer in town. Asked that I reach out to his partner REDACTED REDACTED Eric advised that he is no longer in Ottawa and not part of the convoy but had been helping with some logistics. Will reach out to PLT should he need anything. Received phone call from REDACTED, advised REDACTED was caught off guard, suspicious of police REDACTED and REDACTED have been helping with logistics for convoy (food, supplies) etc. REDACTED REDACTED gave him my number as someone who he could trust and ask questions to. REDACTED didn't have any specific questions and was unsure when he will be back to assist convoy participants. I advised him to keep watching OPS social media and media releases in regards to enforcement. I have also supplied REDACTED with a picture of the new Ottawa Police Service Notice to Demonstration		Le (#1679)	Communication
14:52 11-Feb-2022					McPhee (#2247)	Communication

				Participants card. Also provided REDACTED with Cst. Van Zutphen's number		
11:57 11-Feb-2022				Pat KING's page was taken down by Facebook. Link to his new Facebook page: https://www.facebook.com/patrick.erickson.1422	Lemay (#2129)	Social Media
10:46 11-Feb-2022				PLT suggested utilizing a city digital sign to display information on where / who to contact for information on how to leave	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
09:24 10-Feb-2022				Block leader REDACTED messaged and confirmed that the Tiktok video from Wednesday night showing police seizing firewood, etc was his block: "the fire department said our 'sacred fire' for prayer was ok but then by-law and law enforcement officers came and demanded that they put them out". REDACTED then stated "the native fire keeper expressed that we were in prayer for the lost children that are being dug up everyday and our spiritual rights were being trampled upon". He then went on to say "your police service had committed crimes against the people of Canada and are Tiktok famous looking like a bunch of tyrants". REDACTED then went on to talk about defunding the police, and to honour the oath we have taken as sworn officers	Bach (#2519)	Communication
15:26 10-Feb-2022				PLT update – spoke with REDACTED . Advised he has been emboldened by support from those in Ottawa and back home. Stated some anonymous donor dropped off 13k at his home last week to assist with his mortgage payment. He has no exit strategy. Stated he will leave when ALL mandates are removed across country. When asked about demonstrations across country he smiled and stated he wanted the whole country to come to an economic stand still. Stated he had no sympathy for any drivers still working as they are not part of the movement. REDACTED has constructed a large wooden platform on top of the "hut" on the back of his truck. Stated that platform will be used for "friendly" media to get video footage of surrounding area. Acknowledged that structure was not to code but had been built by "professionals". Was advised of increasing enforcement by police and understood	Blonde (#2188)	Communication

18:55 9-Feb-2022	Six Nations	Spoke with RE from Six Nations today and she advised that last night she did her own research on Hold the Line and had been drumming for them at a few events. But once she did her own research, she realized this is not what she had been told it would be and she doesn't believe in their messaging. She advised me that she would let them know she will no longer be assisting them. She was happy to find the information last night. All this to say she will not be attending Ottawa to support the Line or anyone else.	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication
07:59 9-Feb-2022		BARBER had posted a video on Tik Tok advising he should get trucks to come at Sussex / St Patrick intersection. From BARBER to PLT re this Tik Tok video: BARBER's response to Tik Tok video: "careful what you see on my Tik Tok. I'm that guy that loves to stir the pot. Make people think one thing while I do the opposite. What you and I spoke about is still my plan. I'm not aware of planning from Tom on Sussex. I have a few guys getting ready to pull out today from downtown core". BARBER went on to ask about a "tactical sweep" on Thursday and stated that it "better be bullshit". From James BAUDER: NEWS RELEASE Notice of Formal Withdrawal of MOU by Canada Unit Ottawa February 8 2022 – for immediate release It has come to the attention of Canada Unity that the Memorandum of Understanding (herein referred to as MOU) does not reflect the spirit and intent of the Freedom Convoy Movement 2022. We represent the voice of many Canadians who desire to have the Charter of Rights and Freedoms upheld. We are everyday Canadians, not lawyers or politicians.	Bach (#2519)	Communication / Social Media
20:39 8-Feb-2022		From James BAUDER: NEWS RELEASE Notice of Formal Withdrawal of MOU by Canada Unit Ottawa February 8 2022 – for immediate release It has come to the attention of Canada Unity that the Memorandum of Understanding (herein referred to as MOU) does not reflect the spirit and intent of the Freedom Convoy Movement 2022. We represent the voice of many Canadians who desire to have the Charter of Rights and Freedoms upheld. We are everyday Canadians, not lawyers or politicians.	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication

			We are immediately withdrawing the MOU as we do not want any unintended interpretations to continue. Our sole desire with the MOU was to have a document where Canadians could peacefully express their displeasure with the current C19 mandates, and express their desire to be free. Canada Unity does not support or encourage any acts which tarnish democratic values held by Canadians. To the over 320,000 original signatories of the MOU; we appreciate your support and will continue to peacefully demonstrate until the Charter of Rights and Freedoms is upheld. This document was created with the sole purpose of bringing the government of Canada and all Canadian citizens in to agreement ; that the Charter of Rights and Freedoms should be upheld for all. Canada Unity firmly supports the constitution and democratic process . We remain committed to following lawful process and upholding freedom of choice. Canada Unity			
15:04 8-Feb-2022			James Bauder and RED REDA 1415hrs spoke with BARBER, he confirmed he had moved his truck out of the city (only his truck) and that he is currently on route to a “secret location” outside the city. He explained that he’s going to check in on some truckers (to ‘show face’) that have been stuck outside of the action. BARBER will start to coordinate small, rolling convoys throughout the city daily IOT have more active protests, and that he still wants some trucks to move out from the downtown core, side streets (leaving trucks on Wellington) and to reposition outside the city and join in on rolling convoys. BARBER said he will keep the police apprised of a number of trucks and routes. BARBER recognized that they will still be subject to the HTA. BARBER then said that they are not leaving the city anytime soon, and that they haven’t been heard and that there is only one solution: acknowledgement, leadership	Bach (#2519)	Communication	

			and action from the PM. He also said that they have about "3000 trucks ready to stand up on a moments notice". BARBER extremely upset with what took place Sunday night at Coventry			
10:41 8-Feb-2022			On social media, Pat King is denouncing APTN television and also [REDACTED] is still making call outs to try and get people to come back to him in Ottawa. It should also be noted that they have been looking for someone to back them from different nations around the area		Lamarche (#1758)	Open Source
11:48 7-Feb-2022		Profanun Mundial MC	Update from BEU regarding the previously mentioned [REDACTED] . They are not associated with real 1% clubs. The only concern to be had in regards to this group would be if a true 1% group (HA/Outlaws) came to deal with them based on how active they're being on social media at the convoy		Askin (#2592)	Communication
09:25 7-Feb-2022			LEMAY spoke with [REDACTED] , who does wish to maintain communication with PLTs. Understand officers are doing their job, but is very upset with decision to charge and seize for mischief. [REDACTED] advised that press conference to be held this morning by organizers. Will request Federal government to open conversation.		Lemay (#2129)	Communication
20:10 6-Feb-2022			Message from [REDACTED] advising that police are hitting below the belt taking fuel going to a truck with a family and kids in it and also "now you've pissed us off".		Arbutnot (#1852)	Communication
18:52 6-Feb-2022			Take Action Canada: Had a call from [REDACTED] advising he was upset and disgusted with how police are arresting volunteers carrying fuel. Stated that he made every effort to be diplomatic and friendly and doesn't see the point in communicating with police any longer. Said he didn't want to say anything he'd regret and then hung up		Askin (#2592)	Communication
16:32 6-Feb-2022		Quebec Convoy	Dubois- PLT Dubois outreached to [REDACTED] of the Quebec Convoy. Said things were going well in Ottawa although they called OPS for an individual that was not following the rules of engagement and seemed to have mental issues. OPS attended and were able to solve the issue. She said that they kept up on safety messaging to their protesters. Efforts for safety is a priority.		Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information

			She confirmed that police could communicate with them. Said the messaging about police not being able to talk to them was a misunderstanding. She asked about the social media post by OPS where anyone found bringing fuel or goods could be arrested. She was advised that this was put out by OPS and that was being discussed. That police would use discretion. She said that this was illegal and that they would bring this to their lawyer. Making no sense as people have a right to eat and stay warm. Asked her if they had plans to abide by the lawsuit proposal for 10 am on Monday. Said they had discussions and would not agree to leave as their lawyers was addressing that. That they were not accepting fuel as donation as they found diesel that had been laced with what they think is DEF fluid. Had not heard about any truck convoys coming in the near future. No exit plan yet.			
16:02 6-Feb-2022			RED: REDACTED texted PLT Lemay asking to have conversation about latest OPS tweet re: material support to Parliament Hill is subject to arrest	Lemay (#2129)	Communication	
15:04 6-Feb-2022			While at Confederation Park, called by REDACTED who was asking about people being arrested for carrying fuel to trucks. I was not aware of this direction so I said I'd get back to him. Then noticed on Facebook OPS had released that people carrying supplies would be subject to arrest. Called REDACTED back to advise that this was the directive at this time. Very displeased with me and with PLT as we clearly aren't in the loop or providing timely information	Askin (#2592)	Communication	
13:25 6-Feb-2022			Dubois- PLT called RED: REDACTED back. Confirmed that there was a message on social media put out about	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	

			arresting people bringing gas and supplies to the protest sites. That police would use discretion as usual and that the matter was still being discussed at OPS. Encouraged to keep reaching out to OPS PLT. REDACTED said that they are organizing with the fuel to hire one fuel provider only and organizing a system for fueling up (including a fueling area)			
14:54 6-Feb-2022			Maracle- PLT and OPS PLT Lamarche met with REDACTED from Dene Nation in Yellowknife. Discussions were had around influences of REDACTED with some open dialogue on the matter with REDACTED . It would appear after this discussion REDACTED has decided to distance herself from Kelly Anne Farkus.	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	
14:19 6-Feb-2022			Spoke with Christine JOHNSON from Champ and Associates Law Firm regarding the trucker law suit, 613-237-4740 ext 3. JOHNSON verified the release offer to participants of the occupation. The release expires tomorrow morning at 1000hrs. Does not need to be a collective agreement or exodus. Those named in the lawsuit as well as any participants can sign the release and be absolved from any future legal action provided they also depart the city. JOHNSON also expressed concern of rumours that demonstrators have been sharing the plaintiff REDACTED 's contact information and discussed taking actions against her. No specification was given as to what action that would be From JOHNSON: I should flag that we've been hearing from people going around to hand out the release that some truckers believe that the lawyer representing LICH, BARBER and DICHTER is also representing all the truckers. To our knowledge, this is not true (the lawyer, Keith WILSON, advised the court on Saturday that he is only retained to act for those 3). This should be communicated to the truckers if possible	Bickford (#2564)	Communication	
14:47 6-Feb-2022			At noon CBC Radio had media coverage concerns the potential Civil Lawsuit being filed by Lawyer Paul Champ and an offer for organizers those involved in the convoy downtown to leave before Monday morning and avoid being named in the lawsuit. Info passed to OPS PLT.	Findlay (OPP)	Communication	

14:23 6-Feb-2022			PLT contacted by RED REDAC asking about the Tweet message and FB post in regards to anyone bringing gas or supplies being arrested. PLT verifying here at OPS that OPS leadership approved this messaging. RED wanted info on that matter. Also said that he was told by other leaders that they would not share their contact list that was requested by OPS PLT. OPS PLT were advised of the messaging that arrests could be made under CC for mischief.			
11:38 6-Feb-2022			At 10:31hrs Plt Wierzbicki spoke with Tom Marazzo who thanked Plt for facilitating the meeting yesterday between them and OPS Plt Carvalho. Marazzo advised that they are trying to come up with a strategy to deal with the increased traffic and people attending the area on the weekend. They recognize there is an increase for risk and are hoping the position of the police response thus far does not change after the weekend. He indicated the majority of their group is following their direction in regards to horn honking etc. with the exception of a few individuals. He further advised that the direction today is that there will be no horn honking until 1pm so as not to interfere with ongoing church services in the area. They are working on a strategy to control the situation better as well as a strategy to take some pressure off of OPS Chief Sloly with an emphasis on public safety. Morazzo advised they intend to provide a daily statement, but that it will not be like their previous press release with Tamara Lich and Dan Bulford. This messaging will likely be done internally via livestream and will be directed at how they can help the police. Morazzo also indicated that one of their doctors, RED REDAC would like to have a sit down conversation with Chief Sloly to explain the science behind the vaccinations and what is really happening. Plt advised they would forward the request to OPS to be passed up the chain of command.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	

			PLT brought up the delivery of the portable toilets which is scheduled to take place tonight. Morazzo was appreciative and advised he heard rumours that a group had placed a tent over a sewer on Wellington St last night and were using it as a toilet. Morazzo advised the plan for today is to open up the lanes on the roadways as discussed and to concentrate on getting through the weekend safely with the increase in traffic.			
10:49 6-Feb-2022		Quebec SOS	Spoke with REDACTED Quebec SOS. IS actively bringing vehicles in to pack up and move supplies out. He was made aware that nothing is to come in, only out	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
10:40 6-Feb-2022			BARBER messaged stating that he wants to start moving trucks beginning tomorrow, to staging areas (Coventry, and I recommended Bronson and Riverside). "Wellington will stay, and side streets are the priority" he said, due to safety concerns (an influx of protestors and pedestrians this weekend) it wouldn't be until tomorrow. Unfortunately, at this point BARBER recognizes that he has lost a lot of control (pull) over the majority of the truckers and passenger vehicles, however, he is focused on communicating the message to move out to staging areas. When asked about endstate, BARBER continues to say "we need answers. They have called us all names and then hid".	Bach (#2519)	Communication	
21:36 5-Feb-2022		East Coast Convoy	PLT Dubois was able to outreach with REDACTED. He said that things were very busy today with the influx of supporters. Things were going well in his group. He was disappointed to hear that the Ottawa police board, at a public meeting, called them terrorists. Seemed distraught about that as he mentioned that those causing problems were individual outsiders and other groups with their own agenda. Reminded him that this was the risk of long and large protests. Said they had issues with REDACTED and were starting to use a new software to improve communications between them. Did not know the name of the software. Encouraged him to keep communicating clear messaging among them. Emphasis on safety. REDACTED told their group at a meeting yesterday that he believed that they should talk to police for daily issues	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	

			and not through lawyer and that he would continue talking to police. Said that they were having issues with not being able to maintain the porta-potties. Was going to address this with Ottawa PLT tomorrow as it was an urgent hygiene issue. Will contact me tomorrow if any issues. No exit strategy at this point.			
14:25 5-Feb-2022	Downtown Area		Plt Wierzbicki contacted by Dan Bulford who had concerns about to bikers in the downtown area that were possibly armed. Plt questioned Bulford on the information about the males being armed and he advised that he could not confirmed and believe it was overheard by someone shooting their mouth off. Bulford advised one of the VIP's attending the event had security concerns and that a third party had hired the bikers for security. Bulford advised that they had nothing to do with it and shut it down immediately. Plt confirmed it was reported through appropriate channels for investigative follow up. Bulford further advised it was reported to OPS, OPP, RCMP, and PPS for public safety	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:13 5-Feb-2022	1500 Bronson / Vincent Massey Park		Info from command: two more staging areas: 1500 Bronson Ave and the parking lot at Vincent Massey Park. Command can arrange for cabs for pick up, but the protestors would need to pay and coordinate rides back to their vehicles	Collins (#1876)	Communication	
17:08 4-Feb-2022			At 15:21hrs Plt Wierzbicki spoke with Dan Bulford. Bulford advised he is expecting things to ramp up this weekend with the discussions of counter demonstrations in the city. He advised the group does have concerns about some of the counter groups and Antifa attending but that they have been instructing members of the convoy since day one to move away, call police, find shelter, and film for evidence if possible if they encounter any of these groups. He advised the truckers are working hard to win over support from the city and continue to clean up garbage and protect the monuments, etc.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	
15:30 4-Feb-2022			Received a phone call from BARBER and tom MARRAZO stating no longer want to speak with PLT sgts but will	Bach (#2519)	Communication	

			continue communication with myself. MARRAZO ranted that he is “trained in negotiations” and that it’s “important how you listed during negotiations”. He then went on to say that they want to continue working with the police and that their number one concern is safety, for both their truckers and citizens (then cited that his convoy members are fearful for their personal safety and that they’ve been subjected to acts of vandalism, mischief, threats / intimidation, etc). MARRAZO and BARBER are on board with repositioning the majority of their trucks in a staging area, while maintaining optics at Parliament Hill. They estimate they have roughly 320 trucks, all spread out in the core. MARRAZO and BARBER still have not been able to engage the other factions of the demonstrators, they state they will attempt to build a relationship, in hopes to have them follow through with the repositioning of the trucks as well as opening up emergency lanes. It is still unknown the collective sentiment of other truckers (not in their convoy) in terms of police action; however, BARBER and MARRAZO will continue communicating the message of : peaceful, lawful, safe. Finally, BARBER and MARRAZO are concerned about the porta potties on Wellington, stating that they have not been emptied in days, and this is their focus, pointing out the massive influx of people coming in this weekend (to join and counter the demo). They also inquired about whether highway exits would be blocked coming in to the city. Waiting on BARBER to send the names of their convoy leads as well as where they are willing to “give”. They have also requested to speak to someone higher ranking than a Sgt		
16:20 4-Feb-2022			Current Upcoming Convoys into Ottawa: RED, RED, RED - Convoy from Quebec staging at Herb’s Truck Stop(Vankleek Hill) approx. 40-50TT messaging re safety/rules of road/etc delivered and received	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information

			Three Convoys from St. Jerome PQ - today leaving at 0600hrs, 0900hrs and 1900hrs believed to be all passenger vehicles and arriving via Hy 50 in Gatineau – no contact located first two are likely on site now Farmer Convoy 2.0 - RE RED is coordinating with OPS PLT on the Ottawa portion of the route – the groups will be staying overnight in Ottawa then returning home on Sunday. South – Contact with organizer R RED approx. 15 tractors and 15 support vehicles. Wants to contact OPS directly but has no number we will forward his to OPS. Safety message delivered and no intentions to block/impeped traffic East – Contact with organizer REDAC REDA approx. 20-30 tractors meet in Alexandria then enr to Ottawa on side/back roads with plans to meet the South/West convoy main organizer RE RED West – No known contact for this event which is set to stage on Saturday at 0930 at D&J Transport. The owners were not aware but have no issue with the group attending site. Outreach by the owner indicated that no known local contacts are aware or participating in this event. Sudbury Convoy to Ottawa – Friday Feb 4 - Organizer RED RED who Greater Sudbury PS have not been able to reach. GSPS will attend at mustering point prior to departing to advise of numbers in convoy. Unknown numbers at this time but likely passing through Arnprior approx. 2200hrs Kingston Convoy to Ottawa – small contingency attending Ottawa to provide supplies to protesters. PLT have been engaged with R RED in past events he knows to remain in one lane, traffic regulations and expects approx. 30 vehicles(passenger only) and not remaining overnight.		
--	--	--	---	--	--

12:44 4-Feb-2022	Freedom Convoy	PLT met with Chris BARBER and REDACTED of Freedom Convoy at their request. Met away from main areas where demonstrators are congregating. Both are very amenable to working with police still but did advise that they have lawyers currently working with / for them. Message from them is that they are still pushing the being lawful message to all their members. BARBER states he wants to move his trucks out of residential areas to areas that are mostly commercial. Still VERY much wants trucks to be filled up on Wellington. BARBER wants to have a staging area for his trucks to get them out of the city. Wants to have rolling convoys through city passing by Parliament Hill daily. Both want to work with PLT to get "rogue" elements of convoy to fall in line and that they would have some sort of cohesion in the group. Neither was able to say if convoy members would support police actions against group at Confederation Park because they do not control the whole of everyone protesting. Stated end of demo for them looks like recognition and acknowledgement by PM. Rolling convoys to occur everyday at 1000hrs. That convoy was advised by BARBER to obey all traffic laws which they did not. BARBER very concerned about Q Anon members infiltrating demo this weekend and causing issues	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
12:04 4-Feb-2022	Sail (Store in Trainyards, Ottawa)	'Sail' has not seen an increase in any firearms sales. Provided PLT contact info and will notify of any such issues	Arbutnot (#1852)	Communication
08:33 4-Feb-2022		Received a voicemail from REDACTED . Created a petition for OPS to evict the demonstration and has 35,000 signatures. Wants to serve it to OPS. Wants me to call him and wants a statement from OPS. Forwarded voicemail to PLT email inbox	Askin (#2592)	Communication
21:05 3-Feb-2022		BARBER believes that a male (picture attached in OPS PLT chat) has been hired as an "instigator" as he has been continually disturbing and being aggressive toward his convoy members over the past several days. Unknown where his truck is currently parked	Bach (#2519)	Communication

20:15 3-Feb-2022	East Coast Convoy	PLT Dubois received a call from RED REDACTED of East Coast Convoy asking me how my day had gone today. Wanted to touch base as he usually does. I asked how his day had gone. He said that it went fine but had a few issues. He was very disappointed and angry with the visit of REDA RED attending Parliament Hill, and the burning of the Canadian flag. He said his group was not supportive of her and were disassociating from her agenda. He said it's hard task to distance their group from such radical groups or persons. I reminded him the importance of getting their message out and then removing their group as quickly from PH to avoid such regrettable incidents. He agreed with this. He heard rumours about the army getting ready and standing by in Petawawa. I reiterated our previous discussion about the media article from CBC and that the messaging was by the Chief in response to the media as the army being a possible option. His group sent out a media release at 1 p.m with a clear message that states their position. Wanted to let us know that today they gave \$7,000 of goods to the Shepherds of Good Hope and also \$800 of food from Costco and that this was important for him. I asked him about his feelings on safety. He said that he was worried as the "Arc Hotel", where he is staying, had received threats from possibly Antifa. He believes Antifa is angry at their group since they have been distancing themselves from them. Since RED is the one that called me I asked him about the fact that the group does not want police talking to them anymore and to negotiate with their lawyer instead. RED dismissed this saying that it made no sense and he was not on board with that idea. He believed that we needed to talk on a regular basis to make sure small and larger issues and situations can be addressed. He added that he was not the only one at the helm. That it was a group effort and that he was going to speak to the group about this. He added he would still call me and give me updates and/or share concerns and good things going on at the protest. He believed things were going well in the group and they are holding regular	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
------------------	-------------------	---	---------------	-----------------

			meetings. I asked him about if he had started to plan an exit strategy. Mentioned that they were going to plan and talk about this but did not have any idea of when and how yet.		
18:01 3-Feb-2022	Tungasuvingat Inuit Community		Don't really know how much weight Martin has on the group as a whole. But he seems to be very reasonable and open for communication. Tungasuvingat Inuit community have issued a formal statement today re: the Trucker protest in Ottawa and negative effects on the vulnerable community in the downtown core. It acknowledges the Algonquin unceded landholders and their 35 yr relationship in the city. It underlines that a high level of anxiety and increased fear is being experienced by vulnerable Inuit community and negative impacts on accessing resources and supports to urban Inuit during extreme cold, health crisis, emergency housing and food/shelter. Although indicating peaceful intentions, the "large, intimidating crowds have threatened the safety of vulnerable individuals". They reference the noise from horns. They respectfully ask the protestors to remove themselves from Ottawa – it is time to go home. It ends by thanking the Algonquins for their reminder of respect for land, culture and tradition.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
14:32 3-Feb-2022			Demonstrator in Ottawa has advised their PLT that u/k number of truckers have let compressed air out of their brake system rendering trucks unmovable. Demonstrators are lighting flags on fire at PH.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information
14:13 3-Feb-2022			Convoy leaders / organizers have made it aware to police that we are no longer to communicate directly with them and have directed us to their lawyer: Eva Chipiuk 780-218-7555	McPhee (#2247)	Communication
11:24 3-Feb-2022			Spoke with Pat King. He advises that he will not erect teepee or engage in ceremonial practices (for now). He will continue with drumming in a non ceremonial fashion. He says he has been in contact with Rose (RE RE RE RE) from Akwesasne and he has a liaison that is speaking with REDACTED to smooth things over	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication
11:12 3-Feb-2022	Counter Protest		Made outreach call / email to Mackenzie Demers in regards to counter protest on Saturday. Left voicemail and awaiting call back	Askin (#2592)	Communication

10:00 3-Feb-2022	East Coast Convoy	At 1000hrs Plt Wierzbicki spoke with Tom Marazzo. He advised they are doing well and that there are no issue with the snow however he heard that the OPP and prevented trucks from moving within the city last night. He advised they were trying to move three trucks from the Wellington St area and move truck in to replace but that the OPP prevented the trucks from coming in. Plt advised he hadn't heard of that and advised that if it occurred within the city it was likely OPS. Plt also advised there are OPP and other services deployed within the city to assist but that ultimately it is OPS jurisdiction and they are the ones making the calls. Plt asked about how the snow was affecting things and Marazzo advised that there were no issues and that they have shovels and are taking care of themselves Marazzo advised he is done talking with OPS particularly Officers Lee Phong and Louis Carvalho. He advised that all they do is talk and make demands and that they don't listen. He believes they are treating the situation like a hostage negotiation. He was upset because yesterday he was told an OPS Inspector would be attending their CP yesterday and he requested to speak with the Inspector for 5 minutes alone away from any of his group or OPS Plt. He advised Plt Carvalho immediately said no and that if discussions were going to be had they would all be present and that an Inspector did not even attend. He advised he enjoys speaking with Plt Wierzbicki and looks forward to their daily call. Marazzo advised he is extremely well versed in negotiation and that he had an 18 year career in the Canadian Military and retired as an Engineer Officer in 2015 due to a medical release. After his release he returned to school and completed a 4 year software degree and went immediately into teaching but has since lost his job due to the mandates and advised that he "has skin in the game". He advised that they are just Canadian citizens that have come to deliver a message and that Canadians have already given them 10 million dollars to support them.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information
------------------	-------------------	---	------------------	-----------------

			Marazzo wanted to make it clear that Police on Guard for Thee re not running this event as he has seen SM posts advising that they are running the CP. He advised he himself is a member and that they are good people but that he is just a member of an online club and they are not running the event. The group is not happy with OPS Chief Sloly's comments about use of the military. Plt provided clarification and advised his understanding is that the Chief was responding to questions from Mayor and council about the demonstration and advised that all options are on the table. Marazzo advised he work in Toronto in the military HQ for domestic matters and that only the Premier can request the military to assist. He was also upset that during the police update they advised there are 14 active investigations but did not clarify whether they involved truckers or not. Also that when they spoke about reports involving a gun they did not report that it was the truckers who reported it. Marazzo advised right now he is trying to get fuel to trucks on Wellington St as there are families with kids homeschooling there and that he also wants to get the portable toilets umped but that police are not allowing them to do so. The group also has trailers with heated toilets available but they were told they do not have permits and are not allowed to bring them in. He understands what the police are trying to do but advised it is not working, the group is not going anywhere, and that it is not going to be nice when everyone starts defecating on the ground. As of last night the group has agreed not to blow their air horns from 7pm-8am but he acknowledged there still may be the odd one off. He also advised there is a psychiatrist office next door who reached out and requested they don't blow the air horns this morning between 9am-1m while he is conducting an assessment on an 8yo boy to which they have agreed and are complying with. He also		
--	--	--	---	--	--

			brought up the group on Rideau St and advised they are not affiliated with them and are not following any direction. Marazzo advised they are aware of 2 groups of counter demonstrators planning to attend this weekend and has concerns as one of them have indicated plans to spray paint and vandalize their trucks and equipment. He advised they have already had incidents where a generator cable was cut and trucks have been vandalized. During the conversation Plt questioned Marazzo on his current role and was advised that all roads lead back to him and that he was involved with operations. He also indicated they have a number of doctors with them who are putting their careers at stake supporting their cause. He indicated they have a large group of lawyers involved and a large and well equipped media team that they haven't engaged yet. Marazzo advised they are receiving more supplies and resources than they can deal with and that they are renting a warehouse and will have to look into renting another. He advised they do not have an end date but an end goal. Plt discussed other convoys attending and solidarity events but Marazzo advised they are only learning details of the events through SM and do not have any contacts at this time Plt will continue to follow up with Marazzo and was invited to attend their CP at the ARC Hotel to meet face to face.			
09:37 3-Feb-2022		Freedom Convoy	Received message from REDA REDA. Advised Freedom Convoy now has legal representation from Justice Centre for Constitutional Freedoms. Provided contact name of Eva who can be reached at 780-218-7555	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	

23:58 2-Feb-2022			Received from REDACTED last night. He's speaking about our planned meeting today: Maybe come up with a good answer to why they aren't filling the roads up with trucks because I don't see any in the service lanes and I walked the entire main strip	Blonde (#2188)	Communication
19:50 2-Feb-2022			From REDACTED 's Instagram within the last hour or so: "See you all in Ottawa. I'll be bringing a bunch of paid agitators. And these peoples' entire purpose for being there is to try and incite violence and break things and cause problems and throw things" REDACTED Instagram link: REDACTED	Irvine (#2465)	Communication
19:49 2-Feb-2022			Received another call from BULFORD advising he had heard of a counter protest tomorrow at 474 Elgin. Said a group called "People of colour freedom movement" involved. Unsure if they are the protestors or counter protesters. Said protest would happen at noon	Askin (#2592)	Communication
15:16 2-Feb-2022	Lindenlea Community Association		Info received through PLT mailbox: Counter protest being organized for tomorrow by member of Lindenlea Community Association REDACTED . Survey to gauge interest. Plans to do protest is have about 100 participants. Email in PLT mailbox from " REDACTED "	Lemay (#2129)	Communication
14:59 2-Feb-2022			Received a phone call from Chris BARBER looking for a way to compromise. He feels it's unsafe and that they've lost sight of the original intent. BARBER suggested getting some trucks out of the DT core and moved back to the original staging areas (access to food, safer, etc). BARBER had been on board with owning up Kent St (middle lane) and repositioning them on Albert St (curbside). He also suggested clearing out Wellington and just leaving one lane with trucks for optics. BARBER will attend meeting with PLT and STACK at 3:15 at the Arc Hotel	Bach (#2519)	Communication
15:30 2-Feb-2022	Downtown Core		Current numbers in the downtown core provided by INTERSECT (OPS) update: - There are approx. 100-200 demonstrators still in a parking lot near Chaudière Bridge. - Latest truck count within the downtown core is 481: 74 Rideau/Sussex,	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information

			• 31 Wellington between Elgin and Metcalfe, • 43 Metcalfe from Wellington south to Gloucester, • 98 Wellington between Metcalfe and Kent, • 43 Bank south from Wellington to Nepean, • 122 Kent south to McLaren, • 21 Lyon from Wellington, • 58 SJAM west from Booth.			
13:42 2-Feb-2022		Grey Bruce Convoy	Spoke with RE REDACTED leader of the Grey Bruce convoy, who went home on Sunday afternoon. He says he is returning tonight but was unable to secure a hotel room anywhere in the downtown area. He says everything for this weekend is booked	Irvine (#2465)	Communication	
13:17 2-Feb-2022			PC LAVIOLETTE & PC WIERZBICKI spoke with Dan BULFORD. He advised that they are starting to get more organized, with more definite roles for people. He has been promoted to Liaison for Incident command and RE REDACTED has taken over head of Security and will forward contact information. Dan has strong emphasis on safety and he has made it clear to everyone in CP that if things are not going to be safe, he will step away. Dan BULFORD indicated that group has concerns over Antifa, and other groups infiltrating the event. He further advised had concerns over police response over the event, BULFORD has been messaging group that this is common practice for police for these types of events as he had been involved in such prior to resignation from RCMP 2 months ago. Some of the trucks, personal vehicles and trailers participating in the occupation have small children onboard	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:53 2-Feb-2022	Downtown Core		Some of the trucks, personal vehicles and trailers participating in the occupation have small children onboard	Bickford (#2564)	Observation	
10:33 2-Feb-2022			Plt Wierzbicki/Laviolette contacted by REDACTED who was involved with initial plans to prep and distribute meals to convoy as they passed through Pembroke at Irving Truck Stop. REDACTED now advising she will be attending Ottawa on Sunday with 5 vehicles to deliver	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information	

			supplies. She was inquiring about trucks stuck on a bridge and the best route to access the convoy to make her delivery. Plt advised they were unaware of any trucks stuck on a bridge and instructed her to follow up with her convoy contacts to drop off their items.			
10:12 2-Feb-2022			PC LAVIOLETTE & PC WIERZBICKI spoke with Tom MARAZZO, they are expecting the snow, are Prepared and have trucks with salt, will clear around trucks and sidewalks they will salting around them and the sidewalks. MARAZZO said "we are policing ourselves". No truck movement is expected today. They have opened all emergency lanes up and they have a few trucks driving around a few times a day to ensure that they are kept open.		Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information
07:12 2-Feb-2022			Received info from BULFORD of issues overnight with people banging on doors / trying to get in vehicles. Potentially related to bad actors throughout the day trying to incite crowds / rile things up. Asked for more info and will share when available. All second hand info		Askin (#2592)	Communication
22:56 1-Feb-2022			Have spoken with RED RED from Ottawa Paramedic Association. He will be providing specifics on locations / dates of incidents where his members have had difficulty with demonstrators. Two main incidents that he has been made aware of were anti Asian remarks being said to a paramedic and rocks being thrown at paramedics. He will notify me of any other issues that he is made aware of		McPhee (#2247)	Communication
21:57 1-Feb-2022	Downtown Core		Spoke with RED RED . They want to place 3 large heated porta potties along strategic areas of the city. They are having another meeting tomorrow with the leaders. Pat KING out of the group and gone rogue. They don't know where he is staying, and they believe he is staying at someone's home in Ottawa. Tamara Litch is now the west convoy group staying at Arc Hotel. Another convoy from out west called Set Free is heading in to Ottawa. He doesn't know how many trucks coming in. He will try and find out who is leading that convoy and how		Carvalho (#1252)	Communication

21:09 1-Feb-2022	Downtown Core	many trucks. Sentiment is they are staying long haul but want to do this right. Says wants to work with PLT The Rob Snow Show City News 1310: Interview from REDA REDA (Ottawa Paramedic Association): Key points: *Having difficulty responding to calls in downtown core because of protest *Having to use UTV's as opposed to ambulances to reach calls for service *Paramedics trying to get in perimeter have been yelled at, slurs, racial slurs, rocks being thrown at ambulances. Delaying response having to wait for police	McPhee (#2247)	Open Source	
20:10 1-Feb-2022		PLT spoke with REDA REDA of Freedom Convoy 2022. She stated she is upset with police over the narrative circulating about truckers damaging the War Memorial and Terry Fox statue. Advised that it would be police's fault if the narrative didn't change. REDA wanted police to hold joint press conferences with Freedom Convoy daily to dispel any rumours. REDA advised that would not be happening. REDA then went on to rant about PM Trudeau and how he was lying. Stated he was causing more issues by calling demonstrators racists and claiming they are committing acts of hate and violence in the media. She requested that OPS executive speak with Liberal party to have them change their narrative. REDA stated OPS should be arresting Trudeau due to him breaking numerous laws. Specifically, those on hate speech and discrimination. Felt that truckers were now an identifiable group and that Trudeau was discriminating against convoy members. She further stated that "Trudeau is the reason good people do bad things". She said this after telling me that the federal government would need to bring in the military or the UN because members of the Freedom Convoy weren't leaving until Trudeau negotiates. REDA has become more and more agitated in each conversation I have had with her over the last three days. Her rhetoric has become increasingly more right wing in nature	Blonde (#2188)	Communication	

14:52 1-Feb-2022			PLT Wierzbicki/Laviolette advised R. REDA was located and PLT spoke with him and he volunteered to attend the hospital for an assessment. OPS escorted him to the Montfort and arrangements have been made for his TT to be picked up and R. as well when released from care. OPS PLT notified as well.			
12:50 1-Feb-2022			From BARBER "word is getting out that guys are being starved for fuel and food". He says that more convoys are being organized, and that "we need to get these issues streamlined, because this is not going away". BARBER states that "trades guys are aligning now"		Bach (#2519)	Communication
11:23 1-Feb-2022	Various Locations Downtown		Completed vehicle count for Tuesday Feb 1, 2022: QED: 4 TT and 5 campers – emergency lane open SIAM: from Booth to Vimy. E/B lane – 14 TT and 2 campers. W/B lane – 28 TT and 5 campers. 10-15 personal vehicles Queen from Bay to Bronson: emergency lane open. 10 TT. From Bay to Elgin is completely open Bank from Albert to Nepean: 18TT and 12 personal vehicles – emergency lane open Kent from Somerset to Wellington: All lanes taken – no emergency lanes. 200 TT Albert from Bank to O'Connor: 8 TT Metcalf from Lisgar to Albert: 33 TT and 19 passenger vehicles Wellington from Mackenzie to Sussex: 10 TT and 15 passenger vehicles Wellington from Sussex to George: 8 TT Wellington from Portage Bridge to Sussex: approximately 300 TT		Bach (#2519)	Observation

				Total of 633 TT and 73 passenger vehicles (approximately)			
13:01 1-Feb-2022				Currently PLT have outreached to Dan Bulford and REDACTED and advised that REDACTED made some concerning comments and would like to connect with him to ensure wellness. Bulford and REDACTED agree and will keep observation.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
11:31 1-Feb-2022				Updates: PLT Brisson was provided with a letter given to OPS. They have asked assistance in it's legitimacy. PLT in contact with KZ. PLT spoke with REDACTED and information was provided along with specifics from IIIU analyst. PLT provided details to OPS PLT for their SA	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
09:48 1-Feb-2022				PC LAVIOLETTE & PC WIEZBICKI spoke with Sgt. LAVALLEY central region PLT, No solidarity events that they are aware of other than an ongoing event on Saturday that has been going on for weeks already. PC LAVIOLETTE & WIERZBICKI also spoke with North West Region PLT, No solidarity events in their area that they are aware of. Still waiting to hear back from Winnipeg PS and Edmonton PS if there is any information.	Laviolette (OPP)	OPP Information	
08:44 1-Feb-2022	Citywide			PLT became aware that today some Freedom Convoy drivers plan to drive through the following areas below. We are attempting to locate an organizer to obtain more details and provide appropriate messaging for safety, anyone taking part must follow rules of the road and can be accountable for failing to do so. This is the information we have at this point. Ideally PLT will be locating an organizer beforehand to find out more info and will also be present at the start point in order to deliver further messaging. The group will be departing 1072 Route 200/Guillaume St, Embrun (overflow area for vehicles involved in Convoy) @ 1230pm Travelling to- Casselman 1255pm Travelling to- St. Albert 1310 Travelling to- Crysler 1325	Findlay (OPP)	OPP Information	

			Travelling to- Finch 1340 Travelling to- Chesterville 1355 Travelling to- Winchester 1415 Travelling to- Morewood 1435 Travelling to- Russell 1455 Returning to 1072 Route 200 and St. Guillaume 1510			
21:47 31-Jan-2022			BARBER would like to meet in the morning in order to “go over some things”. Timing and location TBD		Bach (#2519)	Communication
15:22 31-Jan-2022			As per REDACTED of the Ottawa-Gatineau Hotel Association, many hotel guests that booked a stay in Ottawa this past weekend have re-booked for the upcoming weekend, with the intention of returning for round two		Irvine (#2465)	Communication
13:58 31-Jan-2022			Plt spoke with Tom Marazzo, convoy truck movement liaison. He advised he missed Plt’s initial call as he was speaking with Randy Hillier in the CP. Marazzo advised there are no major truck movements planned for today. Right now the plan is for the trucks to tighten up their lanes and make room for emergency vehicles. Trucks are being advised to stay off of single lane roads. If using 2 lane roads they are to leave 1 lane open. If 3 lanes, the centre lane will be left open. They will not be blocking Hwy 417 including entry or exits. He advised that they will have some trucks leaving and others coming in to take their places however he does not have an estimate on numbers at this time. He advised the group has a lot of resolve and are prepared to stay for months if needed. Safety for all is a priority for the group and they are committed to working with police. He brought up an earlier incident today where a cruiser was bumped and says it was blown way out of proportion and that they sent leadership down with police to investigate. They are working hard to distinguish themselves from other groups such as Antifa, and that there are truckers getting “pissed off” that they are being painted with the same brush. They have cleaned up the Terry Fox statue and have members guarding the monuments in the area and are cleaning up the grounds and trying to make it good for everyone. Discussion had around public safety and the importance for emergency routes for all including access to demonstrators. Marazzo advised they also have		Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information

			a medical team based out of the CP made up of health care professionals (paramedics, nurses, etc) who have lost their jobs due to the mandates. Marazzo did not have any further information in relation to incoming convoys, numbers, or contacts at this time but will advise when he does. Marazzo and Plt have agreed speak daily at 10:00hrs for updates.		
13:12 31-Jan-2022		Freedom Convoy	Plt Wierzbicki contacted Dan Bulford. Freedom Convoy CP. Bulford advised he did not have much info regarding the OPP today however advised the group has identified a dedicated liaison for truck movement. Provided contact number for Tom, unknown last name. Bulford cut the call short and advised he had other calls coming in. Advised he was tired and it has had a couple of long nights but that he got a little more rest last night. Plt to follow up with Tom.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information
11:47 31-Jan-2022			PLT spoke with CBSA Chief of Operations Lansdowne REDACTED who advised the following: some convoy rally activity at the Ambassador and Rainbow Bridge crossings over the weekend. As well there was action in the Maritimes. REDACTED confirmed that there is also an ongoing blockade at the Coutts AB crossing as a result of TT solidarity. Nothing indicated for the Ontario ER crossing.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information
10:57 31-Jan-2022			Plt Wierzbicki contacted REDACTED , AOPFN and thanked her for the letter from Anishinabek Nation advising of their position relation to the Freedom Convoy. Plt also advised REDACTED that Plt members had gone to PH and assisted REDACTED with cleaning National War Memorial and the Aboriginal Veterans Monument. REDACTED was appreciative of the outreach and further advised that she had received confirmation from REDACTED REDACTED that the Quebec Algonquins support the GCC Niganobes statement.	Wierzbicki (OPP)	OPP Information
09:38 31-Jan-2022	Citywide	South Dakota	Information received from drivers on QED that large convoy left South Dakota yesterday and have plans to attend Ottawa. Driver unable to confirm amount of vehicles but cautioned that the convoy would be large. Info exchanged, further updates possible	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication
09:20 31-Jan-2022	Citywide		REDACTED attempting to engage truckers (all factions) to communicate message that trucks will be maneuvered	Bach (#2519)	Communication

				/ repositioned. Confirmed meeting at 1000hrs at the Arc, convoy leaders and key player to attend and asked for Sgt. LE to attend as an OPS rep. They are looking for OPS to provide a map / plan for the repositioning of the vehicles.			
09:25 31-Jan-2022	Citywide			Spoke with RED from Toronto. Advises that captains meeting is scheduled for 10am at one of their command centres, wouldn't say which one. They are meeting to plan egress for those that want to leave. Said meeting will be done around 12	Arbuthnot (#1852)	Communication	
08:53 31-Jan-2022	Citywide			PLT reached out to BAUDER to ascertain if any update about opening lanes and what plan was from Canada Unity. BAUDER made it very clear he would no longer speak to me or constables and would only speak with my superiors. Info relayed to Sgt. LE	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
19:09 30-Jan-2022	Citywide			Spoke with a male named REDA and he stated he was calling all the truckers to tell them to stop being inside intersections and park on the side of the road. He was also told that we are not letting anyone through anymore and to ask people to stop trying to get around barricades	Lamarche (#1758)	Communication	
19:04 30-Jan-2022	Citywide			OPS PLT spoke with Adopt a Trucker Danny BULFORD. Asked about refueling vehicles. PLT advised no access with fuel would be permitted by OPS to convoy vehicles or areas. Asked about moving some vehicles out and replacing with others so all could drive past parliament. PLT advised no more vehicles being permitted in the DT core and once vehicles leave, no other vehicles will be permitted again. Reiterated the messaging that we can help facilities egress... but in no uncertain terms, no more vehicles permitted and no refuel will be permitted	Askin (#2592)	Communication	
16:50 30-Jan-2022	Citywide			OPS PLT call with Adopt a Trucker organization. Asked about messaging from Mayor saying demo would be cleared out tonight – answered we did not have that info	Askin (#2592)	Communication	
17:24 30-Jan-2022	Citywide			PLT Dubois had conversation with REDACTED who advised he met with higher ups and they are planning the next stages but nothing concrete as of yet. Also there is a meeting about food, lodging, safety of participants, open lane for EMS(last priority). REDACT feels there is much internal fighting about connections to other groups(ie Antifa,Maverick Party) and his team is trying to relocate to another hotel to avoid contact with these groups.	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	

13:15hrs 30-Jan-2022	Citywide		REDACTED had some concerns for OPS and PLT directed him to his OPS PLT contact for clarification. PLT inquired about other convoys arriving in the area REDACTED advised that he wasn't aware of any others coming into Ottawa. REDACTED was happy with the outreach of the PLT and established a working relationship for continued communications. PLT McPhee spoke with James BAUDER about OPS egress plan. He was not receptive. He tried to quash any information of truckers trying to leave. Advised convoys still on the way from BC and Alberta. Called them "massive". He wants portable potties. Wants barricades to stop. Wants lane open on ington (sic) for emergencies. Police have "blood on hands", "this is war", "police trying to control narrative". Wanted meeting with superiors. This was organized and occurring as of 14:00hrs at Arc Hotel with Sgt. LE and Sgt. CARVALHO	McPhee (#2247)	Communication	
12:09 30-Jan-2022	Citywide		Received info from Danny BULFORD. Second hand info still, but he has heard the brick order from BMR Smith's Falls has been cancelled. He says any info the order was in his name was false	Askin (#2592)	Communication	
12:08 30-Jan-2022	Citywide	Six Nations	PLT Hampson + OPS PLT Lamarche have been monitoring Indigenous support and attendance over last 24hrs. A group did a round dance that included a participant from Blind River walkers who cam through region recently. REDACTED was with the Six nations grp and advised her clan mother was attending. She is closely connected to REDACTED anti-vaxer and attempted to host an event last May in Tyendinaga that TPS PLT were able to cancel with community support. REDACTED is grp want to do sacred fire and erect a tent. Lamarche has been liaising with host Algonquin community who are not in agreement with having a sacred fire in a conflict zone. They will be holding an Elder Circle to address current issues in the NCR and whether they will denounce it as an event they do not support. Lamarche has excellent rapport with the host community.	Hampson (OPP) / Lamarche (#1758)	Communication / OPP Information	
11:34 30-Jan-2022	Citywide		BMR Smith Falls was contacted to deliver four pallets of bricks to Ottawa – PLT to confirm information with BMR Smith Falls.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	

				apply, no police presence at intersections, etc. It is unknown who will be leaving the downtown core at this time. PLT are currently are retaining two teams on ground until further direction.			
14:25 29-Jan-2022	Citywide	Antifa		LAMARCHE received a call from REDACTED says he is with "REDACTED" and "Pat KING", has received information from REDACTED and REDACTED that Antifa has set up drop points for bricks to be dropped off. No area confirmed. His interest is that he does not want the truckers to be blamed for violence	Van Zutphen (#2213)	Communication	
13:01 29-Jan-2022	Citywide			Trucker radio chatter can be heard on REDACTED app "Convoy to Ottawa" and "Convoy West"	Bickford (#2564)		
12:42 29-Jan-2022	Citywide			PLT are outreaching to all lead convoy members to get message to drivers to possibly locate alternative staging areas for time being due to backlog	Lott (OPP)	OPP Information	
10:52 29-Jan-2022	Citywide			All overpasses and on/off ramps full of demonstration supporters	Blonde (#2188)	Observation	
10:52 29-Jan-2022	Citywide			Plt approached by person from convoy. Person wearing clown mask and white poppy on coat. Person said they are paid to cause problems in Ottawa	Lavolette (OPP)	OPP Information	
08:07 29-Jan-2022	Citywide			Andrew (OPP N/W region) informed us that KING stayed in Ottawa last night (25 rooms booked by supporters) at the Sheridan. Also, OPP found on social media that apparently speeches have been pushed to Monday now	Bach (#2519)	OPP Information	
20:33 28-Jan-2022	Citywide			Current PLT Summary 28Jan22 2035hrs of upcoming convoy's coming into East Region and overnighing here in the coming days: New info in red. West Convoy A- BC convoy is dispersed between Deep River and Pembroke. 550 vehicles including 140 trucks. Tamara, James and several others are heading straight through to Ottawa, the rest will stay at Antrim in Arnprior, ETA 10pm. Departing for Ottawa Sat 29th 11am. South Convoy A- Slowed + dispersed entry into Ottawa starting at 1330hrs. South Convoy B – Departed Owen Sound Fri 28th 0900hrs to Ottawa through 401 drove straight through to Ottawa exiting 417 at 1830hrs.	Hampson (OPP)	OPP Information	

			4. South Convoy C –Departing Sat 29th 5:30am Oshawa/Toronto/Peterborough heading straight through to Ottawa for PH event at 12pm. REDA RED org expecting 300-400 passenger vehicles and a few trucks. Meeting at Port Hope 6am, leaving by 7am, stopping at 10 Acre truck stop at 8am to pick up more cars. Planned stop at Angelo's in Spencerville at 10:30, then straight to Ottawa. Meeting with PLT at 10 Acre, Belleville. 5. East Convoy A– Entered ER through 417 from Quebec Fri 28th at 1800hrs at Herbs Truck stop, Vankleek Hill. Estimation approx. 600 vehicles, 250 tractors. Departure Sat 29th at 10am arriving Ottawa 12pm down 417 into Ottawa. Plan to remain in Ottawa until policy changes. 6. East Convoy B – Truckers from West Island Montreal planning to arrive by 417 in Hawkesbury by 8:30 am Jan 29th and then going through Grenville to Rte 50 entering Ottawa through Gatineau. SQ advise of 1,000ppl. 7. Cornwall Convoy A – Departing Petro Bass Boundary Rd (OPP) 10am on the 29th for Ottawa 12pm. Approx 75 veh's for both convoys from Cornwall. 8. Cornwall Convoy B – Departing Monkland Katrinas Corner Restaurant (hwy 43@138) (6am free breakfast) on the 29th at 10am for Ottawa. Situation very fluid with new convoy info, changes to routes + number estimates. Times subject to weather or unpredictable issues. Current fundraising is at \$7.2 million. Account frozen, using e-transfers. Tamara in West Convoy #1 holds fundraising money in Pat Kings motor home (lead vehicle). PLT Outreach Summary West Convoy stopping overnight at D+J Trucking (Old Antrim Truck Stop) off Hwy 17 (OPS area). Large capacity with porta potties, logistics planned. Annprior Airport Commission to allow		
--	--	--	---	--	--

			the use of one of their decommissioned runways for overflow, convoy needs to arrange for clearing. • Herbs Truck Stop Vankleek Hill – Capacity 100 with overflow. Good comm’s with East Convoy. • Russell Det advised PLT of large farmers field being plowed on Route 200 between St-Guillaume Rd and St-Pierre Rd by 15 snow tractors. Potentially an overflow location close to Ottawa. • There was large support for these convoys all over ER today including overpasses in Trenton, 401 Odessa/Quinte West/Hwy38, Sydenham, Hwy416 @ Rideau River. 150 supporters at Quebec Border entry 417, 100 supporters in Pembroke, both shoulders of Hwy 17 lined with parked cars. • Angelo's restaurant – 250 supporters came out for meet and greet with Erin O'Toole at noon today. Hundreds of trucks and cars from south convoys passed through during this time. • OPS/PPS are expecting 10,000 ppl for the event Sat 29th at 12pm. PLT are liaising with NCR parnters. • Indigenous connection: Very little support. REDACTED was very clear with PLT that their Algonquin community do not support this as well as the REDACTED in Montreal. REDACTED Claudette REDACTED advised PLT they do NOT support the convoy and requested PLT notify REDACTED. He advised the video is being portrayed wrongly, the round dance and First Nations in this video are not Algonquin's. REDACTED does not support protesting vaccinations/vaccines and cannot support the truckers convoy. Some in convoy would have opposing ideology. REDACTED REDACTED REDACTED posted "The truck convoy is triggering to me after hearing horror stories from survivors of the #highwayoftears from		
--	--	--	--	--	--

			Indigenous women who testify about truckers targeting our Indigenous women and girls on remote highways". Idle No More Ontario posted a statement "we are aware of a handful of people are using Idle No More community groups & pages to share and promote the Freedom Convoy. We understand that these rallies are founded by right wing anti-vaxxers who have a history of promoting racism and white supremacy Our stance will always be to honour Indigenous sovereignty and to protect our communities". PLT are liaising with First Nation Policing partners for situations awareness in ER + Quebec.			
19:07 28-Jan-2022	Citywide		PLT Eamer contacted by Intel re. tractor trailer loaded with large bags. Truck located, load of SynAgri potash and nitrogen fertilizer. REDA ON on trailer. Driver advises he is not part of the protest and if he decides to attend Ottawa tomorrow, will not be with the load. Understands the security concerns	Intel	OPP Information	
19:50 26-Jan-2022	Citywide		Day protests are planned similar to past protests involving marches, rallies and vehicle convoys throughout the City. Any evening protests not sanctioned by the group at large may be more anti mask events such as going into a store / restaurant maskless. Groups have booked rooms in hotels and residents in the community have provided lodging. Group indicated that they are able to access Gofundme account unlike what is being advertised in the media.	Lemay (#2129)		